



CITY OF SEATTLE

City Council

Agenda

Tuesday, October 4, 2022

2:00 PM

Council Chamber, City Hall
600 4th Avenue
Seattle, WA 98104

Debora Juarez, Council President
Lisa Herbold, Member
Andrew J. Lewis, Member
Tammy J. Morales, Member
Teresa Mosqueda, Member
Sara Nelson, Member
Alex Pedersen, Member
Kshama Sawant, Member
Dan Strauss, Member

Chair Info: 206-684-8805; Debora.Juarez@seattle.gov

[Watch Council Meetings Live](#) [View Past Council Meetings](#)

Council Chamber Listen Line: 206-684-8566

For accessibility information and for accommodation requests, please call 206-684-8888 (TTY Relay 7-1-1), email CouncilAgenda@Seattle.gov, or visit <http://seattle.gov/cityclerk/accommodations>.



CITY OF SEATTLE

City Council Agenda

October 4, 2022 - 2:00 PM

Meeting Location:

Council Chamber, City Hall, 600 4th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

Committee Website:

<http://www.seattle.gov/council>

Members of the public may register for remote or in-person Public Comment to address the Council. Details on how to provide Public Comment are listed below:

Remote Public Comment - Register online to speak during the Public Comment period at the 2:00 p.m. City Council meeting at <http://www.seattle.gov/council/committees/public-comment>. Online registration to speak will begin two hours before the 2:00 p.m. meeting start time, and registration will end at the conclusion of the Public Comment period during the meeting. Speakers must be registered in order to be recognized by the Chair.

In-Person Public Comment - Register to speak on the Public Comment sign-up sheet located inside Council Chambers at least 15 minutes prior to the meeting start time. Registration will end at the conclusion of the Public Comment period during the meeting. Speakers must be registered in order to be recognized by the Chair.

Submit written comments to all Councilmembers at Council@seattle.gov

A. CALL TO ORDER

B. ROLL CALL

C. PRESENTATIONS

D. PUBLIC COMMENT

Members of the public may sign up to address the Council for up to 2 minutes on matters on this agenda; total time allotted to public comment at this meeting is 20 minutes.

E. ADOPTION OF INTRODUCTION AND REFERRAL CALENDAR:

Introduction and referral to Council committees of Council Bills (CB), Resolutions (Res), Appointments (Appt), and Clerk Files (CF) for committee recommendation.

[IRC 367](#)

October 4, 2022

Attachments: [Introduction and Referral Calendar](#)

F. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA**G. APPROVAL OF CONSENT CALENDAR**

The Consent Calendar consists of routine items. A Councilmember may request that an item be removed from the Consent Calendar and placed on the regular agenda.

Journal:

1. [Min 400](#) September 27, 2022

Attachments: [Minutes](#)

Bills:

2. [CB 120426](#) AN ORDINANCE appropriating money to pay certain claims for the week of September 19, 2022 through September 23, 2022 and ordering the payment thereof; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.

Appointments:**NEIGHBORHOODS, EDUCATION, CIVIL RIGHTS, AND CULTURE COMMITTEE:**

3. [Appt 02216](#) Appointment of Leslie Anne Anderson as member, Seattle Arts Commission, for a term to December 31, 2023.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None

Supporting

Documents: [Appointment Packet](#)

4. [Appt 02246](#) Appointment of Ricky Graboski as member, Seattle Arts Commission, for a term to December 31, 2023.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None

Attachments: [Appointment Packet](#)

5. [Appt 02247](#) Appointment of Danielle McClune as member, Seattle Arts Commission, for a term to December 31, 2023.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None

Attachments: [Appointment Packet](#)

6. [Appt 02255](#) Reappointment of Kristina M. Sawyckyj as member, Seattle Disability Commission, for a term to April 30, 2024.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None

Attachments: [Appointment Packet](#)

7. [Appt 02256](#) Reappointment of Andrew Ashiofu as member, Seattle LGBTQ Commission, for a term to April 30, 2024.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)
8. [Appt 02388](#) Appointment of Jeff Scott Abdullah as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2023.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)
9. [Appt 02389](#) Appointment of Jo Bechtold as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2023.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)
10. [Appt 02390](#) Appointment of Andrea Dailey-Michaux as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2024.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)

11. [Appt 02391](#) Appointment of Tricia Diamond as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to January 22, 2024.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)
12. [Appt 02392](#) Appointment of Matthew Mitnick as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2024.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)
13. [Appt 02393](#) Appointment of Mark Rogers as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2024.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Morales, Sawant, Lewis, Nelson, Strauss
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)

PUBLIC SAFETY AND HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE:

14. [Appt 02374](#) Reappointment of Gloria Burton as member, Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2023.
- The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).**
In Favor: 5 - Herbold, Lewis, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen
Opposed: None
- Attachments:** [Appointment Packet](#)

15. [Appt 02375](#) Appointment of Paul Feldman as member, Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2024.

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Herbold, Lewis, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

Attachments: [Appointment Packet](#)

16. [Appt 02376](#) Appointment of Douglass L. Jackson, Jr. as member Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2024.

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Herbold, Lewis, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

Attachments: [Appointment Packet](#)

17. [Appt 02377](#) Reappointment of Robert D. Cook as member, Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2024.

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Herbold, Lewis, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

Attachments: [Appointment Packet](#)

H. COMMITTEE REPORTS

Discussion and vote on Council Bills (CB), Resolutions (Res), Appointments (Appt), and Clerk Files (CF).

CITY COUNCIL:

1. [CB 120421](#) AN ORDINANCE relating to wastewater services of Seattle Public Utilities; adjusting wastewater rates code to automatically pass-through changes to treatment rates charged by external wastewater treatment providers; amending Section 21.28.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of treatment rates; and amending Section 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of credits to low-income wastewater customers.

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)
[Central Staff Memo](#)

TRANSPORTATION AND SEATTLE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMITTEE:

2. [CB 120410](#) AN ORDINANCE relating to the solid waste system of Seattle Public Utilities; revising rates and charges for solid waste services; revising credits to low-income customers for solid waste services; and amending Sections 21.40.050, 21.40.060, 21.40.070, 21.40.080, 21.40.085, and 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code.

The Committee recommends that City Council pass the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 4 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales

Opposed: 1 - Sawant

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)
[Summary Ex A - 2023-2025 Solid Waste Rate Study v3](#)

3. [CB 120417](#) AN ORDINANCE relating to drainage services of Seattle Public Utilities; adjusting drainage rates code to automatically pass-through changes to treatment rates charged by external wastewater treatment providers; amending Section 21.33.030 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of treatment rates; and amending Section 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of credits to low-income drainage customers.

The Committee recommends that City Council pass the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 4 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales

Opposed: 1 - Sawant

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

PUBLIC SAFETY AND HUMAN SERVICES COMMITTEE:

4. [CB 120422](#) AN ORDINANCE relating to crimes and punishment; conforming the Seattle Municipal Code with changes in state law and making technical corrections; amending Sections 9.25.030, 9.25.100, 12A.02.050, 12A.02.150, 12A.06.045, 12A.09.020, 12A.10.150, 12A.12.010, 12A.14.010, 12A.14.160, 12A.14.170, 12A.16.040, and 12A.16.080 of the Seattle Municipal Code; adding new Sections 12A.04.215, 12A.06.047, 12A.14.175, 12A.14.177, 12A.14.230, 12A.14.240, and 12A.14.260 to the Seattle Municipal Code; and repealing Sections 12A.06.120, 12A.06.130, 12A.06.150, 12A.06.155, 12A.06.160, 12A.06.165, 12A.06.170, 12A.06.175, 12A.06.185, and 12A.06.190 of the Seattle Municipal Code.

The Committee recommends that City Council pass the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 5 - Herbold, Lewis, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

5. [CB 120424](#) AN ORDINANCE relating to the Seattle Municipal Court; authorizing the Judges and Directors of the Seattle Municipal Court to accept a grant and execute related agreements; amending Ordinance 126490, which adopted the 2022 Budget; changing appropriations to various departments; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.

The Committee recommends that City Council pass the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 5 - Herbold, Lewis, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

Supporting Documents: [Summary and Fiscal Note](#)

I. ITEMS REMOVED FROM CONSENT CALENDAR

J. ADOPTION OF OTHER RESOLUTIONS

K. OTHER BUSINESS

L. ADJOURNMENT



Legislation Text

File #: IRC 367, Version: 1

October 4, 2022



Introduction and Referral Calendar

List of proposed Council Bills (CB), Resolutions (Res), Appointments (Appt) and Clerk Files (CF) to be introduced and referred to a City Council committee

| Record No. | Title | Committee Referral |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| By: Mosqueda | | |
| 1. CB 120426 | AN ORDINANCE appropriating money to pay certain claims for the week of September 19, 2022 through September 23, 2022 and ordering the payment thereof; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts. | City Council |
| By: Strauss | | |
| 2. CB 120427 | AN ORDINANCE approving and confirming the plat of "Howell Townhomes" in portions of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 32, Township 25 North, Range 4 East, W.M., in King County, Washington. | City Council |
| By: Strauss | | |
| 3. CB 120428 | AN ORDINANCE relating to land use and zoning; amending Chapter 23.32 of the Seattle Municipal Code at page 43 of the Official Land Use Map to rezone the eastern thirty feet of the parcel located at 1007 NE 71st Street from Lowrise 1 with an M1 Mandatory Housing Affordability suffix (LR1 (M1)) to Neighborhood Commercial 2-55 with an M2 Mandatory Housing Affordability Suffix (NC 2-55 (M2)) with the Roosevelt Station Area Overlay (RO) and accepting a Property Use and Development Agreements as a condition of rezone approval. (Application of Hugh Schaeffer, SHW, C.F. 314447, SDCI Project 3034865-LU) | City Council |
| By: Nelson | | |
| 4. CB 120430 | AN ORDINANCE relating to the City Light Department; authorizing the General Manager and Chief Executive Officer to convey an easement to the City of Shoreline; and accepting the payment of fair market value for the easement. | Economic Development, Technology, and City Light Committee |
| By: Strauss | | |
| 5. CB 120429 | AN ORDINANCE related to street and sidewalk use; to make permanent programmatic elements of the Temporary Business Recovery Permit program that authorized vending, merchandise display, outdoor cafes, and street closures in the city during the COVID-19 pandemic; adding new Chapter 15.15 and new Sections 11.14.711, 11.14.712, 11.14.713, 11.72.452, 15.17.040, and 15.17.051 to the Seattle Municipal Code; renumbering existing Section | Transportation and Seattle Public Utilities |

11.14.712 of the Seattle Municipal Code as Section 11.14.714; amending Sections 11.14.228, 11.16.280.G, 11.23.160.F, 11.23.420, 11.23.440, 11.31.121, 11.72.195, 15.02.044, 15.02.046, 15.04.010, 15.04.035, 15.04.045, 15.04.060, 15.04.070, 15.04.074, 15.04.090, 15.16.040, 15.16.051, 15.16.080, 15.17.005, 15.17.006, 15.17.152, 15.17.200, 15.32.250.F, and 15.91.002 of the Seattle Municipal Code; and repealing Sections 15.17.007, 15.17.008, 15.17.009, 15.17.050, 15.17.080, 15.17.100, 15.17.120, 15.17.130, 15.17.150, and 15.17.250 of the Seattle Municipal Code; and amending the Street Use Fee Schedule.



Legislation Text

File #: Min 400, **Version:** 1

September 27, 2022

SEATTLE CITY COUNCIL

600 Fourth Ave. 2nd Floor
Seattle, WA 98104



Journal of the Proceedings of the Seattle City Council

Tuesday, September 27, 2022

2:00 PM

Council Chamber, City Hall

600 4th Avenue

Seattle, WA 98104

City Council

Debora Juarez, Council President

Lisa Herbold, Member

Andrew J. Lewis, Member

Tammy J. Morales, Member

Teresa Mosqueda, Member

Sara Nelson, Member

Alex Pedersen, Member

Kshama Sawant, Member

Dan Strauss, Member

Chair Info: 206-684-8805; Debora.Juarez@seattle.gov

A. CALL TO ORDER

The City Council of The City of Seattle met in the Council Chamber in Seattle, Washington, on September 27, 2022, pursuant to the provisions of the City Charter. The meeting was called to order at 2:02 p.m., with Council President Juarez presiding.

B. ROLL CALL

Present: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

C. PRESENTATIONS

Monisha Harrell, Sr. Deputy Mayor, delivered Mayor Harrell's 2022 Budget Message to the City Council, and the written message was added to item 2, Clerk File 314505.

Councilmember Herbold presented a Proclamation recognizing Diaper Need Awareness Week. By unanimous consent, the Council Rules were suspended to allow Councilmember Herbold, to present the Proclamation, and to allow Sarah Cody Roth, Executive Director of WestSide Baby, to address the Council.

Councilmember Mosqueda presented a Proclamation recognizing El Centro de la Raza. By unanimous consent, the Council Rules were suspended to allow Councilmember Mosqueda to present the Proclamation, and to allow Estela Ortega, Executive Director of El Centro de la Raza, to address the Council.

D. PUBLIC COMMENT

The following individuals addressed the Council:

- Aliesha Ruiz
- Megan Kruse
- Julia Shettler
- David Haines
- David Moehring
- Leslie Buker
- Aidan Carroll
- Matthew Mitnick
- Mario Falit-Baiamonte
- Alex Tsimmerman
- Nicole Grant
- Katie Garrow
- Alice Mar-Abe
- Marcus White
- Marguerite Richard
- Keith Weir
- Andrea Ornelas
- Steve Rubstello

E. ADOPTION OF INTRODUCTION AND REFERRAL CALENDAR:

[IRC 366](#) **September 27, 2022**

Motion was made, duly seconded and carried, to adopt the Introduction & Referral Calendar (IRC) by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

F. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA

Motion was made, duly seconded and carried, to adopt the Agenda.

G. APPROVAL OF CONSENT CALENDAR

Motion was made, duly seconded and carried, to adopt the Consent Calendar.

Journal:

1. [Min 399](#) **September 20, 2022**

The item was adopted on the Consent Calendar by the following vote, and the President signed the Minutes:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

Bills:

2. [CB 120425](#) **AN ORDINANCE appropriating money to pay certain claims for the week of September 12, 2022 through September 16, 2022 and ordering the payment thereof; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.**

The item was passed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote, and the President signed the Council Bill (CB):

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

Clerk Files:

CITY COUNCIL:

3. [CF 314503](#) **Seattle Police Department (SPD) request for a six-month extension for the filing of the Surveillance Impact Reports for Callyo, and the Hostage Negotiation Throw Phone, due on March 1, 2023 .**

This item was approved and filed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

Appointments:

LAND USE COMMITTEE:

- 4. [Appt 02382](#) Appointment of Gargi Kadoo as member, Design Review Board, for a term to April 3, 2023.

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Strauss, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

- 5. [Appt 02383](#) Appointment of Brittany Port as member, Design Review Board, for a term to April 3, 2024.

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Strauss, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

TRANSPORTATION AND SEATTLE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMITTEE:

- 6. [Appt 02349](#) **Appointment of Ty Bottorff as member, Seattle Bicycle Advisory Board, for a term to August 31, 2023.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

- 7. [Appt 02350](#) **Appointment of Peter Bryan as member, Seattle Bicycle Advisory Board, for a term to August 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

- 8. [Appt 02351](#) **Appointment of Max J. Green as member, Seattle Bicycle Advisory Board, for a term to August 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

9. [Appt 02352](#) **Appointment of Quinn Thomas Kelly as member, Seattle Bicycle Advisory Board, for a term to August 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

10. [Appt 02353](#) **Appointment of Donna McBain Evans as member, Seattle Bicycle Advisory Board, for a term to August 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

11. [Appt 02354](#) **Appointment of Christine C. Stawitz as member, Seattle Bicycle Advisory Board, for a term to August 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

12. [Appt 02379](#) **Appointment of Joseph Roberts as member, Seattle Bicycle Advisory Board, for a term to August 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

13. [Appt 02355](#) **Appointment of Nigel Barron as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

14. [Appt 02356](#) **Appointment of Kristal Fiser as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

15. [Appt 02357](#) **Appointment of Daniel J. Kelly as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2023.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

16. [Appt 02358](#) **Appointment of Rachael Ludwick as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2023.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

17. [Appt 02359](#) **Appointment of Dan McKisson as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

18. [Appt 02360](#) **Appointment of Stanley W. Ryter as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

19. [Appt 02362](#) **Appointment of Eric Wright as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2023.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

20. [Appt 02363](#) **Appointment of Howard Victor Agnew as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

21. [Appt 02364](#) **Appointment of Ashwin Bhumbra as member, Seattle Transit Advisory Board, for a term to August 2, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

22. [Appt 02365](#) **Appointment of Joshua Cooper Hirschland as member, Seattle Transit Advisory Board, for a term to August 2, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

23. [Appt 02366](#) **Appointment of Christiano Martinez as member, Seattle Transit Advisory Board, for a term to August 2, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

24. [Appt 02367](#) **Appointment of Christopher Miller as member, Seattle Transit Advisory Board, for a term to August 2, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt) as amended.

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

25. [Appt 02368](#) **Reappointment of Sandro R. Pani as member, Seattle Transit Advisory Board, for a term to August 2, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

26. [Appt 02378](#) **Appointment of Al Muelhenbruch as member, Seattle Freight Advisory Board, for a term to May 31, 2023.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

- 27. [Appt 02380](#) **Reappointment of Arthur Kuniyuki as member, Seattle Transit Advisory Board, for a term to August 2, 2024.**

The Committee recommends that City Council confirm the Appointment (Appt).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The item was confirmed on the Consent Calendar by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

H. COMMITTEE REPORTS

CITY COUNCIL:

- 1. [CB 120423](#) **AN ORDINANCE relating to the City’s traffic code; conforming the Seattle Municipal Code with changes in state law and making technical corrections; amending Sections 11.31.050, 11.31.120, 11.40.220, 11.40.240, 11.56.020, 11.56.320, 11.58.005, 11.58.272, and 11.58.435 of the Seattle Municipal Code; and adding a new Section 11.14.081 to the Seattle Municipal Code.**

Motion was made and duly seconded to pass Council Bill 120423.

The Motion carried, the Council Bill (CB) was passed by the following vote, and the President signed the Council Bill (CB):

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

- 2. [CF 314505](#) **Mayor Bruce Harrell’s Budget Address on the 2023 Budget.**

Motion was made and duly seconded to accept and file Clerk File 314505.

The Motion carried, the Clerk File (CF) was accepted and placed on file by the following vote:

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

LAND USE COMMITTEE:

3. [CB 120394](#) **AN ORDINANCE** relating to land use and zoning; amending Sections 23.45.508, 23.45.512, 23.45.518, 23.45.536, 23.53.015, 23.53.020, 23.53.025, 23.54.015, 23.54.030, 23.84A.024, 23.86.007, 23.86.014, and 23.86.015 of the Seattle Municipal Code; and adding a new Section 23.53.002 to the Seattle Municipal Code; to implement changes to support the development of townhouses and rowhouses.

The Committee recommends that City Council pass as amended the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 4 - Strauss, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson

Opposed: 1 - Pedersen

The Council Bill (CB) was passed by the following vote, and the President signed the Council Bill (CB):

In Favor: 8 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: 1 - Pedersen

4. [CB 120405](#) **AN ORDINANCE** relating to land use and zoning; amending Section 23.41.010 of the Seattle Municipal Code to approve the Crown Hill Neighborhood Design Guidelines, 2022.

The Committee recommends that City Council pass the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 5 - Strauss, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

The Council Bill (CB) was passed by the following vote, and the President signed the Council Bill (CB):

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

5. [CB 120400](#) **AN ORDINANCE relating to land use and zoning; updating regulations to allow virtual meetings for the Design Review program and other land use permit processes following the termination of the civil emergency proclaimed by the Mayor on March 3, 2020, and discontinuation of temporary modifications of procedures enacted in Ordinance 126188; amending Sections 23.41.008, 23.42.057, 23.76.011, 23.76.012, 23.76.015, 23.76.016, 23.76.024, 23.76.046, 23.76.052, and 23.84A.025 of the Seattle Municipal Code; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.**

The Committee recommends that City Council pass as amended the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 5 - Strauss, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

The Council Bill (CB) was passed by the following vote, and the President signed the Council Bill (CB):

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

6. [CB 120401](#) **AN ORDINANCE relating to land use and zoning; correcting typographical errors, correcting section references, clarifying regulations, and making minor amendments; adding a new Section 23.45.600 to the Seattle Municipal Code (SMC); amending Sections 22.900G.010, 23.24.040, 23.40.060, 23.41.004, 23.41.016, 23.41.018, 23.42.038, 23.42.040, 23.42.055, 23.42.106, 23.42.112, 23.44.009, 23.44.010, 23.44.011, 23.44.014, 23.44.016, 23.44.017, 23.44.018, 23.44.041, 23.45.514, 23.45.518, 23.45.524, 23.45.529, 23.47A.012, 23.47A.014, 23.48.040, 23.48.245, 23.48.620, 23.48.622, 23.48.720, 23.49.181, Map 1J for Chapter 23.49, 23.50.014, 23.50.027, 23.50.038, 23.51A.002, 23.51B.002, 23.53.006, 23.53.010, 23.54.015, 23.54.030, 23.55.002, 23.55.015, 23.55.056, 23.58B.050, 23.58D.006, 23.69.002, 23.69.032, 23.69.034, 23.71.044, 23.72.004, 23.76.004, 23.76.006, 23.76.010, 23.76.026, 23.76.032, 23.84A.004, 23.84A.010, 23.84A.016, 23.84A.032, 23.84A.048, 23.86.006, 23.88.020, 25.05.680, 25.09.012, 25.09.015, 25.09.030, 25.09.040, 25.09.045, 25.09.052, 25.09.060, 25.09.065, 25.09.070, 25.09.090, 25.09.160, 25.09.200, 25.09.330, 25.09.335, 25.09.520, 25.12.390, 25.12.420, 25.12.845, 25.12.860, 25.16.050, 25.16.060, 25.24.050, 25.30.050, and 25.30.065 of the SMC; and repealing Section 23.44.015 of the SMC.**

The Committee recommends that City Council pass the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 5 - Strauss, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen

Opposed: None

The Council Bill (CB) was passed by the following vote, and the President signed the Council Bill (CB):

In Favor: 9 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Sawant, Strauss

Opposed: None

By unanimous consent, Councilmember Sawant was excused for the remainder of the meeting.

Present: 8 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Strauss

Excused: 1 - Sawant

PUBLIC ASSETS AND HOMELESSNESS COMMITTEE:

7. [Res 32067](#) **A RESOLUTION endorsing the goals of the Downtown Seattle Association's Third Avenue Vision; and stating the intent of The City of Seattle to work collaboratively with the Downtown Seattle Association, King County Metro, and Sound Transit to pursue improvements to Third Avenue in Downtown Seattle.**

The Committee recommends that City Council adopt as amended the Resolution (Res).

In Favor: 4 - Lewis, Mosqueda, Herbold, Morales

Opposed: None

ACTION 1:

Motion was made by Councilmember Morales, duly seconded and carried, to amend Resolution 32067, Section 2.D., as shown in the underlined language below:

Section 2.D

D. Use the technical data developed in A-C above to develop a work plan for a conceptual-level study of urban design and transit improvements to Third Avenue that will help inform a preferred design concept that furthers the Third Avenue Vision and that maintains transit (bus and rail) capacity downtown to meet ridership and travel time demands; include in the work plan planning-level cost estimates and engagement of community that travels to and through the Third Avenue corridor and social service providers located on the Third Avenue corridor;

ACTION 2:

Motion was made and duly seconded to adopt Resolution 32067 as amended.

The Motion carried, the Resolution (Res) was adopted as amended by the following vote, and the President signed the Resolution (Res):

In Favor: 8 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Morales, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Strauss

Opposed: None

TRANSPORTATION AND SEATTLE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMITTEE:

8. [CB 120419](#) **AN ORDINANCE relating to the State Route 520 Bridge Replacement and High Occupancy Vehicle Program; authorizing execution of an amendment to General Maintenance Agreement GMB 1094 between The City of Seattle and the State of Washington, to add the Portage Bay Bridge and Roanoke Lid Project.**

The Committee recommends that City Council pass the Council Bill (CB).

In Favor: 5 - Pedersen, Strauss, Herbold, Morales, Sawant

Opposed: None

The Council Bill (CB) was passed by the following vote, and the President signed the Council Bill (CB):

In Favor: 7 - Juarez, Herbold, Lewis, Mosqueda, Nelson, Pedersen, Strauss

Opposed: None

Absent(NV): 1 - Morales

I. ITEMS REMOVED FROM CONSENT CALENDAR

There were none.

J. ADOPTION OF OTHER RESOLUTIONS

There were none.

K. OTHER BUSINESS

There was none.

L. ADJOURNMENT

There being no further business to come before the Council, the meeting was adjourned at 4:02 p.m.

Emilia M. Sanchez, Deputy City Clerk

Signed by me in Open Session, upon approval of the Council, on October 4, 2022.

Debora Juarez, Council President of the City Council

Elizabeth M. Adkisson, Interim City Clerk



Legislation Text

File #: CB 120426, **Version:** 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE appropriating money to pay certain claims for the week of September 19, 2022 through September 23, 2022 and ordering the payment thereof; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Payment of the sum of \$25,089,696.87 on PeopleSoft 9.2 mechanical warrants numbered 4100614584 - 4100617622 plus manual or cancellation issues for claims, e-payables of \$36,155.09 on PeopleSoft 9.2 9100012438 - 9100012466 and electronic financial transactions (EFT) in the amount of \$52,552,170.00 are presented to the City Council under RCW 42.24.180 and approved consistent with remaining appropriations in the current Budget as amended.

Section 2. RCW 35.32A.090(1) states, “There shall be no orders, authorizations, allowances, contracts or payments made or attempted to be made in excess of the expenditure allowances authorized in the final budget as adopted or modified as provided in this chapter, and any such attempted excess expenditure shall be void and shall never be the foundation of a claim against the city.”

Section 3. Any act consistent with the authority of this ordinance taken prior to its effective date is ratified and confirmed.

Section 4. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if

not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by the City Council the 4th day of October, 2022, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this 4th day of October, 2022.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved / returned unsigned / vetoed this ____ day of _____, 2022.

Bruce A. Harrell, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2022.

Elizabeth M. Adkisson, Interim City Clerk

(Seal)



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02216, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Leslie Anne Anderson as member, Seattle Arts Commission, for a term to December 31, 2023.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Appointee Name: <i>Leslie Anne Anderson</i> | | |
| Board/Commission Name: <i>Seattle Arts Commission</i> | | Position Title: <i>Member</i> |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | City Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> City Council <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: | Term of Position: * 1/1/2022 to 12/31/2023 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> | |
| Residential Neighborhood: Bitter Lake | Zip Code: 98133 | Contact Phone No.: [REDACTED] |
| Background: Leslie Anderson is the Director of Collections, Exhibitions, and Programs at the National Nordic Museum. She leads the Museum’s efforts to provide meaningful and inclusive cultural experiences, chairs the DEAI Advisory Committee, and oversees the care and interpretation of 80,000 objects. Since her arrival in 2019, Leslie has organized major loan exhibitions with the Finnish National Gallery and Sweden’s National museum and spearheaded the virtualization of educational content, delivering programs to an audience across 70 countries and 6 continents. Leslie’s professional background is as an art museum curator. She has curated 20+ exhibitions and acquired over 1,000 works of art for collections in her purview. From 2015 until 2019, she was Curator of European, American, and Regional Art at the Utah Museum of Fine Arts, where her career highlights include winning the national Award for Excellence from the Association of Art Museum Curators for her permanent collection reinstallation <i>American and Regional Art: Mythmaking and Truth-Telling</i> and the Utah Museums Association Award for Excellence for the exhibition <i>Power Couples: The Pendant Format in Art</i> . Leslie began working in museums 16 years ago at the University of Florida’s Harn Museum of Art and subsequently held appointments at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, National Gallery of Denmark, and Indianapolis Museum of Art. Concurrently, she taught art history courses at Brooklyn College, Parsons School of Design, and Indiana University – Purdue University Indianapolis, and she was a 6-time reader for the College Board’s AP Art History exam. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date Signed (appointed): 5/12/2022 | Appointing Signatory: <i>Bruce A. Harrell</i> <i>Mayor of Seattle</i> | |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

Leslie Anne Anderson

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- 09/2019 – Present Director of Collections, Exhibitions, and Programs, National Nordic Museum, Seattle, WA
- Senior leader charged with strategic oversight of the Curatorial Department, which includes the collections, education, and exhibition functions
 - Chair of Museum DEAI Advisory Committee
 - Sole curator on staff
 - Supervise a team of 5 collections professionals, exhibition staff, and museum educators; oversee all departmental and project budgets
 - Oversee a collection of nearly 80,000 objects, the delivery of over 100 programs each year, including 2 annual conferences, and a special exhibition schedule of 7 shows per year
 - Established a 3-year exhibition schedule, which includes major loan exhibitions from the Ateneum Art Museum/Finnish National Gallery (2021) and Sweden's Nationalmuseum (2022)
 - Spearheaded the Museum's virtualization of educational content, which created over 100 hours of programming in its first year, reached 50 states and 70 countries across 6 continents
 - Led the Museum's efforts to organize the virtual Nordic Innovation Summit; launched the Nordic Innovation Series with Ambassador Mikko Hautala, Ambassador Anniken Krutnes, and Finnish Minister of Transport and Communications Timo Harakka as guest speakers; and developed the Museum's first-ever (virtual) Nordic Genealogy Conference
 - Launched an oral history initiative to capture the experiences of individuals impacted by COVID-19 in the Nordic countries and the Pacific Northwest, and then published an article in the peer-reviewed journal *Collections: A Journal for Museum and Archives Professionals*
 - Brought in the largest donation of objects to the Museum's collection – 943 drawings by Danish-American artist Dines Carlsen, transferred from the Indianapolis Museum of Art at Newfields – and a significant collection of Nordic glass art
 - Awarded competitive grants, such as the Nordic Council of Ministers for two series of programs devoted to food security and sustainability and Nordic design, the Snoqualmie Indian Tribe for the expansion of the Museum's oral history initiative *Interwoven: The Heritage of Nordics and Native Peoples*, and the Robert Lehman Foundation
- Summer 2011,
2016 – 2020 Reader for the Advanced Placement (AP) Exam in Art History, The College Board/Educational Testing Services (ETS)
- Invited to serve in 2021 and 2022 (declined)
- 06/2015 – 09/2019 Curator of European, American, and Regional Art, Utah Museum of Fine Arts, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT
- Responsible for the presentation, interpretation, and acquisition of works for the collections of European art from the High Middle Ages until 1945, American art until 1945, and Utah and Western Art until the present day
 - Reinstalled the collections of European, American, and regional art
 - Negotiated and oversaw 2 traveling exhibitions with city- and state-wide programming; developed 6 special exhibitions drawn from the permanent

- collection and 1 special exhibition of loans from the University of Utah's J. Willard Marriott Library Special Collections, and numerous gallery rotations
 - Obtained a \$250,000 grant to support the reinstallation of the American and regional art galleries
 - Expanded the collection by more than 80 paintings, sculptures, drawings, prints, and photographs through purchase and gift, including works by Roni Horn, Nina Katchadourian, Edmonia Lewis, Alexander Phimister Proctor, Diego Rivera, Salvator Rosa, and Lorna Simpson
 - Secured funding for conservation treatment and framing projects
 - Oversaw an NEA-funded conservation survey of the European paintings collection and a Samuel H. Kress Interpretive Fellow
 - Key staff member of a 4-year project funded by the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation; crafted grant proposal with colleagues and served on faculty search committee

- 06/2015 – 12/2015 Guest Curator of Special Exhibition, Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields), IN (See exhibitions curated below.)

- 01/2014 – 05/2015 Curatorial Assistant, European and American Painting, Sculpture, and Works on Paper, Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields), IN

- 10/2012 – 06/2013 *Assisterende webredaktør* (Assistant Web Editor), Kunsthistorier (Art Stories), Statens Museum for Kunst (National Gallery of Denmark), Copenhagen, Denmark

- 09/2012 – 06/2013 U.S. Fulbright Student Research Grantee, University of Copenhagen, Denmark

- 09/2011 – 09/2012 Samuel H. Kress Interpretive Fellow, Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields), IN

- 07/2009 – 07/2011 Research Assistant to Dr. Kirsten Jensen, John F. Folinsbee Catalogue Raisonné Project, Stamford, CT

- 01/2008 – 08/2010 Research Assistant, Visual Resources Collection, The Graduate Center, CUNY, New York, NY

- 08/2007 – 12/2008 Research Assistant to Drs. Ülkü Bates, George Corbin, John V. Maciuika, and Eloise Quiñones-Keber, The Graduate Center, CUNY, New York, NY

- Summer 2008 Curatorial Intern, Department of Nineteenth-Century, Modern, and Contemporary Art, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, NY
 - Wrote 45 gallery labels for the Pierre and Maria-Gaetana Matisse Galleries

- Spring 2008 Intern, Design Department, Phillips de Pury (Phillips), New York, NY

- Summer 2007 Curatorial Intern, Frist Art Museum (Frist Center for the Visual Arts), Nashville, TN

- Summer 2006 Curatorial Intern, Harn Museum of Art, University of Florida, Gainesville

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Fall 2013 – Fall 2014 Adjunct Instructor, Herron School of Art and Design, Indiana University Purdue University Indianapolis (IUPUI), IN

Courses taught:

- HER-H 334: Baroque Art
- HER-H 341: Nineteenth-Century Painting
- HER-H 101: Honors History of Art 1: Prehistory to Late Gothic

Fall 2013 Adjunct Instructor, University of Indianapolis, IN

Course taught (total of 2 sections):

- ART 110: Art Appreciation

Fall 2008 – Spring 2011 Graduate Teaching Fellow (instructor of record each term), School of Visual, Media and Performing Arts, Brooklyn College, New York, NY

Course taught (total of 12 sections):

- Core 1.2/CORC1120: Introduction to Art (Global Perspective)

Summer 2010 – Winter 2011 Adjunct Instructor, Art Department, Kingsborough Community College, New York, NY

Course taught (total of 3 sections):

- ART31: The Visual Experience

Fall 2008 – Fall 2009 Adjunct Instructor, School of Art and Design History and Theory, Parsons The New School for Design, New York, NY

Courses taught (total of 4 sections):

- PWAD 1000: Perspectives in World Art and Design 1
- PWAD 1001: Perspectives in World Art and Design 2

Fall 2006 – Spring 2007 Adjunct Instructor, Saint Leo University, Saint Leo, FL

Course taught (total of 6 sections):

- FAS101: The Integrated Arts

Summer 2005 – Spring 2006 Teaching Assistant, School of Art and Art History, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL

Discussion group led (total of 3 sections):

- ARH 2050: Introduction to the Principles and History of Art 1: Ancient to Medieval Art

EDUCATION

2009 – 2011 **Professional Certificate in Scandinavian Languages, 2011**
New York University (School of Professional Studies), New York, NY

2007 – 2010 **MPhil, Art History, 2010**
The Graduate Center, City University of New York, New York, NY

- Focus area: Danish Art, 1818-1848
- Field of concentration: Art of Europe, 1750-1900
- Minors: Art of the United States, 1750-1945; Art & Architecture of Europe, 1600-1800
- French and German reading proficiency requirements fulfilled
- Advanced to PhD Candidacy with completion of oral exams in 9/2010 and committee approval of dissertation proposal

- 2004 – 2006 **MA, Art History, 2006**
University of Florida, Gainesville, FL
 Field of concentration: Renaissance and Baroque Art
 Italian reading proficiency requirement fulfilled
- 2001 – 2004 **BA, History, *cum laude*, 2004**
University of Florida, Gainesville, FL
- Minor: Art History
 - Completed in 3 years
 - Dean’s List, President’s Honor Roll, and Florida Merit Scholarship
- Summer 2000 Harvard University Summer School, Cambridge, MA
 Earned 8 undergraduate credits

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

- 03/21 – 03/25/2022 Participant, Alumni Thematic International Exchange Seminar (United States Department of State), “American Identity: Exploring Our Collective Memory, Heritages, and Histories,” Minneapolis, MN
- 1 of 40 alumni of US Department of State-sponsored exchange programs (e.g., Fulbright, Peace Corps) selected to participate
- 06/20 – 06/21/2017 Participant, Association of Art Museum Directors Advanced Nazi-Era Provenance Workshop, Washington, DC; travel stipend awarded from the Getty Foundation
- 05/01 – 05/04/2014 Participant, Fulbright Enrichment Seminar, “Civic Engagement and the Arts,” Philadelphia, PA

EXTRAMURAL GRANTS/FELLOWSHIPS/AWARDS

- 2022 Participant, Expert Delegation to Norway’s Nasjonalmuseet
- Selected and funded by the Norwegian Consulate General in San Francisco and Royal Norwegian Embassy in Washington, DC
- 2022 Travel Grant, Bicentennial Swedish-American Exchange Fund
- Travel to Sweden for curatorial research
- 2020 Utah Museums Association Award for Excellence in Exhibitions
 Project: *Power Couples: The Pendant Format in Art*
- Won for curator-educator teamwork with museum educators Iris Moulton and Virginia Catherall
 - 1 Award for Excellence given for any aspect of museum work in an 18-month period
- 2018 Association of Art Museum Curators Award for Excellence,
 Outstanding Exhibition/Installation
 Project: *American and Regional Art: Mythmaking and Truth-Telling*
- First-place award among all North American institutions with an operating budget of less than \$5 million
 - The only recognition in which curators honor the work of their colleagues
- 2017 Association of Art Museum Curators Foundation Travel Grant Fellowship

- 2012 – 2013 Fulbright/IIE Student Research Grant, Denmark (as noted above)
- 2012 – 2013 American-Scandinavian Foundation Fellowship
- 2012 – 2013 Haugen Memorial Scholarship, Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study
- 2011 Publication Grant, Text and Academic Authors Association
- 2010; 2011 President’s Grant, Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study
- 2010 Anthony Jung Award for the Best Conference Paper by a Graduate Student, the 35th Annual European Studies Conference

SELECTED INTRAMURAL GRANTS/FELLOWSHIPS/AWARDS

- 2007 – 2012 Chancellor’s Fellowship, The Graduate Center, CUNY
- 2007 – 08; 2011 – 12 Dean K. Harrison Fellowship, The Graduate Center, CUNY
- 2011 Doctoral Student Research Grant, The Graduate Center, CUNY
- 2011 Presidential Research Fund, The Graduate Center, CUNY
- 2009 – 2010 University Fellowship, The Graduate Center, CUNY
- 2008; 2009; 2010 Susan R. Zalk Student Travel Award, The Graduate Center, CUNY

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

- 2021 Anderson, Leslie Anne, Hanne Selkokari, and Anu Utriainen. “Finnish Landscapes on Tour,” *FNG (Finnish National Gallery) Research*. 2021, Issue no. 2. Republished from *Nordic Kultur*.
- 2020 Anderson, Leslie Anne, and Alison DeRiemer. “Preserving a Pandemic: The National Nordic Museum’s COVID-19 Oral History Project,” *Collections: A Journal for Museums and Archives Professionals*. (Focus Issue: COVID-19 & Collections). Published online 12/21/20; print version February 2021.
- 2019 Anderson, Leslie Anne. Review of “Pictures of Longing: Photography and the Norwegian-American Migration,” *Norwegian-American Studies* Vol. 37, Number 1.
- 2018 Anderson, Leslie Anne. “Dating Miss Maude Adams, as L’Aiglon,” *Panorama: Journal of the Association of Historians of American Art* Vol. 4, Issue 2 (Fall 2018).
- 2016 Anderson, Leslie Anne. [“A Saint-Aubin Allegory Reconsidered.” *Journal 18* \(October 2016\).](#)

- 2014 Anderson-Perkins, Leslie. [“The Forgotten Pendant of Christian August Lorentzen’s Model School at the Academy,” *Nineteenth-Century Art Worldwide* Vol. 13 \(Spring 2014\).](#)
- 2013 Anderson-Perkins, Leslie. “Picturing Artistic Practice at the Royal Danish Academy, 1826-1848,” *Rutgers Art Review* (2012): 2-16.
- 2009 Anderson, Leslie Anne. “Sanford Robinson Gifford’s Views of Mount Merino and South Bay: A Visual Record of Change in Fluvial Geomorphology,” *Oregon Art Review*, Vol. 1, Fall 2009.
- 2009 Anderson, Leslie Anne. “Sanford Gifford: ‘The Evil Consequence of Man’s Improvidence’” in *Home on the Hudson: Women & Men Painting Landscapes, 1825-1875*. Exhibition catalogue. Edited by Katherine E. Manthorne. Garrison, NY: Boscobel House and Gardens (2009): 10-11.

EXHIBITIONS CURATED

National Nordic Museum

- 2024, In development *African Americans in 20th-Century Scandinavia* (co-curated with Dr. Ethelene Whitmire, University of Wisconsin Madison)
- 2023, In development Site-specific installation of work by Jónsi of Sigur Rós
- 02/12/2022 – 05/29/2022 *New Nordic Glass: Recent Acquisitions*
- A collections-based exhibition including acquisitions made between 2018 and 2022 of Nordic glass by artists Tobias Møhl, Tróndur Patursson, Stig Persson, Bertil Vallien, and Ulrica Hydman-Vallien
- 11/04/2021 – 01/30/2022 *M(other) Tongues: Bodhild and Las Hermanas Iglesias*
- A major exhibition of work by Bodhild, Janelle, and Lisa Iglesias exploring artistic collaboration across generations, as well as transnational (Norwegian- and Dominican-American) identity
 - “Exciting New Art Exhibitions Are Coming to Seattle area in Fall 2021. Here’s What to See” in *The Seattle Times*
- 07/22/2021 – 10/24/2022 *Dines Carlsen: In His Own Manner*
- An exhibition of 22 works on paper from the National Nordic Museum’s permanent collection
 - “8 Terrific Museum Exhibits to See in the Seattle Area in Fall 2021” in *The Seattle Times*
- 04/24/2021 – 7/18/2021 *Sublime Sights: Ski Jumping and Nordic America* (curated with Washington State Ski & Snowboard Museum)
- 10/08/2020 – 04/18/2021 *La Vaughn Belle: A History of Unruly Returns*
- This is the first solo museum exhibition of work by St. Croix-based artist La Vaughn Belle. Her “Chaney” series of paintings examine the legacy of Danish colonialism in her home region of the U.S. Virgin Islands.

Utah Museum of Fine Arts, University of Utah

- 10/25/2019 – 10/04/2020 *Diego Rivera’s La ofrenda*
- A single-work loan exhibition, part of the Art Bridges collections-sharing program

- 10/25/2019 – 10/04/2020 *The Lay of the Land: Landscape Paintings from the Smithsonian American Art Museum* (co-curated with Whitney Tassie)
- An exhibition of three iconic paintings from the Smithsonian American Art Museum
- 07/11/2019 – 12/08/2019 *Power Couples: The Pendant Format in Art*
- Special exhibition of over 60 works exploring the format of the pendant in European and American art from the Renaissance until the present day
 - Accompanied by a symposium that I organized, which brought together academics and museum professionals in the United States and Europe
 - Selected by *The Utah Review* as one of the “Top 10 Moments of the Utah Enlightenment for 2019” (12/20/2019)
 - Utah Museums Association Award for Excellence in Exhibitions
- 06/17/2019 – 10/06/2019 *Concealed/Revealed: The UMFA’s Collection Seen through SWIR*
- An exhibition that utilized short-wave infrared imaging to probe underdrawings, compositional changes, and previous restorations in European and American paintings
- 02/01/2019 – 05/26/2019 *Charles Savage: Pioneer(ing) Photographer*
- 19th-century photography exhibition to complement *Race to Promontory*; over 30 objects borrowed from University of Utah’s J. Willard Marriott Library Special Collections
- 12/18/2018 – 06/02/2019 *Stars of the Stage and Silver Screen*
- A small exhibition that raises questions about diversity and representation in the entertainment industry in the past and present
- 08/26/2017 – Present *Mythmaking and Truth-telling in American and Regional Art*
- Complete reinstallation of the American and regional art galleries
- 08/26/2017 – Present *Sacred and Secular Art in Early Modern Europe and The Academic Tradition in Modern Europe*
- Complete reinstallation of the European art galleries
- Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields)
- 12/18/2015 – 05/14/2017 *‘A Land Enchanted’: The Golden Age of Indiana Art, 1877 – 1902*
- Special exhibition of 34 paintings, sculpture, and works on paper from the permanent collection and loans
 - Exhibition endorsed by Indiana’s bicentennial commission
- 2015 Reinstallation, Hoosier Group Gallery, *Figure Studies from the Munich Academy*
- 2015 Reinstallation, Galleries of 17th-and 18th-century European art and 20th-century American art
- 04/15/2014 – 10/12/2014 *Angel of the Resurrection Illuminated*
- Dossier exhibition featuring works from the permanent collection and loans

SELECTED EXHIBITIONS INSTALLED (IN-HOUSE CURATOR)

National Nordic Museum

2/17/2022 – 7/17/2022

From Dawn to Dusk: Nordic Art from Sweden's Nationalmuseum
Co-organized by the National Nordic Museum and the Nationalmuseum
○ This is an exhibition of 56 Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish paintings created between 1870 and 1910.

10/28/2021 – 1/30/2021

Paper Dialogues: The Dragon and Our Stories
Co-organized by the Museum for Papirkunst and Art House Jersey
○ This exhibition explores the motif of the dragon in Nordic and Chinese visual cultures and features the work of Danish artist Bit Vejle, Chinese artist Qiao Xiaoguang, and Jersey artists Emma Reid and Layla May Arthur.

05/20/2021 – 10/17/2021

Among Forests and Lakes: Landscape Masterpieces from the Finnish National Gallery
Co-organized by the National Nordic Museum and the Ateneum Art Museum/Finnish National Gallery

10/29/2020 – 5/02/2021

The Experimental Self: Edvard Munch's Photography
Organized by the American-Scandinavian Foundation and the Munch Museum

09/02/2020 – 10/04/2020

Swedish Dads
Organized by Embassy of Sweden
○ Johan Bävman's photographs examining Sweden's generous parental leave system

Utah Museum of Fine Arts, University of Utah

02/01/2019 – 05/26/2019

The Race to Promontory: The Transcontinental Railroad and the American West
Organized by the Joslyn Art Museum and the Union Pacific Railroad Museum
○ Traveling exhibition of 19th-century photography to celebrate the sesquicentennial of the First Transcontinental Railroad

12/3/2017 – 03/11/2018

Go West! Art of the American Frontier from the Buffalo Bill Center of the West
Organized by the Buffalo Bill Center of the West
○ Traveling exhibition of 84 objects, organized by the Buffalo Bill Center of the West

EXHIBITIONS (RESEARCH, INSTALLATION, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT)

10/25/2015 – 02/14/2016

Gustave Baumann, German Craftsman – American Artist
Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields)
○ Prepared checklist and labels for curator Martin Krause
○ Prepared accompanying manuscript *The Autobiography of Gustave Baumann* (Portland, OR: Pomegranate, 2015) for publication

08/28/2015 – 12/13/2015

The British Passion for Landscape: Masterpieces from National Museum Wales
Utah Museum of Fine Arts, University of Utah
○ Consultant on exhibition layout

- 10/24/2014 – 07/26/2015 *The Rise of American Modernism*
Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields)
○ Prepared checklist and labels for curator Martin Krause
- 10/17/2014 – 04/12/2015 *The Onya La Tour Collection: Modernism in Indiana*
Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields)
○ Coordinated all aspects of the exhibition installation
- 06/15/2014 – 09/07/2014 *Face to Face: The Neo-Impressionist Portrait, 1886-1904*
Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields)
○ Provided administrative support
○ Composed interpretive text for exhibition iPad
- 06/08/2012 – 09/02/2012 *Snapshot: Painters and Photography, Bonnard to Vuillard*
Indianapolis Museum of Art (Newfields)
○ Composed interpretive text for the IMA's exhibition website;
participated in the creation of interpretive videos for interactive tour
- 07/17/2007 – 01/06/2008 *From Dürer to Renoir: European Prints from the Harn Museum*
Harn Museum of Art, University of Florida
○ Conducted research, assisted curator Dulce Román with the creation
of a checklist

SELECTED PAPERS, TALKS, AND INVITED LECTURES DELIVERED

- 03/25/2022 Invited lecture, *Across the West and Toward the North* Symposium,
Brigham Young University Museum of Art, Provo, UT
Presentation: "Wilse's Seattle: A Norwegian-American Photographer in
the Pacific Northwest"
- 04/01/2021 Invited lecture, Art Travels: National Nordic Museum, Asheville Art
Museum, Asheville, NC
- 04/09/2020 Session leader, Curator Gatherings, Association of Art Museum Curators
Session: "How to Be a Leader Right Now"
- 11/16/2019 Invited lecture, 67th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Society of
Cytopathology, Foundation Gala, Salt Lake City, UT
Presentation: "Photo Finish: Capturing the Construction of the
Transcontinental Railroad"
- 03/28/2019 Invited panelist, 47th Annual Conference of the Art Libraries Society of
North America (ARLIS/NA), Salt Lake City, UT
Panel: "Material Culture in Utah and the West: Insights from Decorative
and Fine Arts Objects"
- 10/22/2018 Invited discussant with Utah Poet Laureate Paisley Rekdal, Bountiful
Davis Art Center, Bountiful, UT
Moderated Discussion: "The Art of Dying"
- 12/03/2017 Invited lecture, Park City Film Series, Park City, UT
Presentation: "*Loving Vincent* and Van Gogh"

- 05/10/2016 The 15th Annual Conference of the Association of Art Museum Curators, Houston, TX
Curatorial Slam: “A New Frontier for Art of the American West at the Utah Museum of Fine Arts”
- 12/14/2015 Invited lecture, Indianapolis Museum of Art, Indianapolis, IN
Topic: The Golden Age of Indiana Art, 1877-1902
- 09/08/2015 Invited lecture, Art Museum of Greater Lafayette, Lafayette, IN
Paper: “A Land Enchanted: The Golden Age of Indiana Art, 1877-1902”
- 05/09/2015 The 105th Annual Meeting of the Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH
Paper: “In His Father’s Shadow: The Artist Dines Carlsen Reconsidered”
- 03/13/2014 Yale Conference on Baltic and Scandinavian Studies, New Haven, CT
Paper: “The Relationship between Art and Science in the Pendants of C. A. Lorentzen”
- 02/12/2014 College Art Association 102nd Annual Conference, Chicago, IL
Session: Media as Meaning: Glass in the Midwest
Paper: “Memorializing President Benjamin Harrison in Stained Glass”
- 04/15/2011 The Frick Collection/Institute of Fine Arts Symposium on the History of Art, New York, NY
Paper: “Painting Instruction: C. W. Eckersberg and Artistic Labor in the Danish Golden Age”
○ Selected representative of The Graduate Center, CUNY
- 03/04/2011 The 8th Annual Association of Historians of Nineteenth-Century Art Graduate Symposium, The Graduate Center, CUNY, New York, NY
Paper: “*Pictures of Travel*: Danish Artists at Leisure on the Grand Tour”
- 04/23/2010 The 100th Annual Meeting of the Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, The University of Washington, Seattle, WA
Paper: “The Southerly Route of the ‘Northern Lights’: The Signal Importance of German Sites on the Danes’ Grand Tour”
- 06/12/2009 “Home on the Hudson: Women & Men Painting Landscapes, 1825-1875.” Rewald Symposium, The Graduate Center, CUNY, New York, NY
Paper: “Sanford Gifford: ‘The Evil Consequence of Man’s Improvidence””
- 02/20/2009 The 35th Annual Cleveland Symposium, Case Western Reserve University and the Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, OH
Paper: “The Visual Politics of John Sloan’s *Election Night*”

SELECTED CHAIRED PANELS AND SEMINARS LED

- 05/23/2022 “Understanding the Impact of Narrative and Linguistic History and Preservation,” “American Identity: Exploring Our Collective Memory, Heritages, and Histories,” Alumni Thematic International Exchange Seminar, Minneapolis, MN

- 05/13/2021 “Transnational Identities,” Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Virtual Program
- 05/11 – 05/13/2017 “Art on View: The National Influence of Scandinavian-American Artists, 1850-1950,” multi-day seminar co-organizer with Dr. Kirsten Jensen, Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Minneapolis, MN
- 10/22/2015 “Cross-Canvas Conversations,” session co-organizer with Dr. Katie Hanson, SECAC 2015 Conference, Pittsburgh, PA
- 03/14 – 03/15/2014 “Architecture, Design, and Painting in the Baltic and Scandinavia”; “Late 19th-Century Scandinavian Painting,” Yale Conference on Baltic and Scandinavian Studies, New Haven, CT
- 02/13/2013 “Nordic Modernism at Home and Abroad, 1880-1920,” session co-organizer with Dr. Kirsten Jensen, College Art Association 101st Annual Conference, New York, NY

SELECTED SYMPOSIA AND CONFERENCES ORGANIZED

- 05/18 – 05/20/2022 Nordic Innovation Summit 2022, National Nordic Museum, Hybrid Program
- 11/02/2021 “On the Front Line: Arctic Museums and Climate Change,” National Nordic Museum in coordination with the American Alliance of Museums and the International Council of Museums, Virtual Program
- 09/26 – 09/27/2020 Nordic Genealogy Conference, National Nordic Museum, Virtual Program
- 05/14/2020 Nordic Innovation Summit 2020, National Nordic Museum, Virtual Program

ART, AWARD, AND EXHIBITION SELECTION PANELS

- 2022 Panelist, Port of Seattle, Fisherman’s Terminal Maritime Innovation Center project
- 2018, 2019 Judge, Charles Redd Center for Western Studies Award for Exhibition Excellence, Western Museums Association (WMA)
- 2019 Judge, Traces of the West, Eccles Art Center, Ogden
- 2016; 2017; 2018 Judge, President’s Art Show, Salt Lake Community College
- 2016 Judge, Wasatch Plein Air Paradise, Midway Art Association
- 2015 Judge, Utah Women Artists Exhibition, American Association of University Women (AAUW) of Utah

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

- 2021 – Present Member, 4Culture Heritage Advisory Committee
- 2021 – Present Treasurer, Seattle Chapter, University of Florida Alumni Association

- 2020 – Present Editorial Board, Arts (an international peer-reviewed open access journal)
- 2020 – Present Region Chair – Seattle, University of Florida Association of Hispanic Alumni
- Oversaw the UFAHA’s first online auction fundraiser for student scholarships
- 2019 – Present Member, Ballard Public Art Committee
- 2020 – 2021 VP Events, Seattle Chapter, University of Florida Alumni Association
- 2019 – 2021 Member, College Art Association Annual Conference Council of Readers
- 2019 – 2020 Member, Conference Benefit Committee, Association of Art Museum Curators
- Served a 1-year term to raise funds to support the annual conference
- 2019 – 2020 Mentor, University of Florida Association of Hispanic Alumni Conexiones Program
- 2017 – 2020 Field Editor for Exhibitions: West Coast, caa.reviews
- Responsible for identifying all West Coast art exhibitions to be reviewed, selecting the reviewers, and editing all reviews for content
- 2019 Member, Salt Lake Art Design Board
- Appointed by Mayor Jackie Biskupski of Salt Lake City to serve on a five-member board that oversees the city’s public art program
- 2011 Review Board, Frame: A Journal of Visual and Material Culture
- 2008 – 2010 Art History Student Representative, Graduate Council, The Graduate Center, CUNY

UNIVERSITY SERVICE

- 2019 Staff (Registrar) Search Committee, Utah Museum of Fine Arts
- 2018 Faculty Search Committee, J. Willard Marriott Library, University of Utah

INTERVIEWS GIVEN, EXHIBITION REVIEWS, AND PRESS MENTIONS

- April 8, 2022 “Quintessentially Nordic,” *Fine Art Connoisseur*
(Also published in the March 2022 issue)
- March 10, 2022 Zoe Saylor, “The Women Who Styled Pacific Northwest History,” *Seattle Met*
- Spring 2022 Zoe Saylor, “Ballard Hasn’t Lost Its Norway,” *Seattle Met*
- November 17, 2021 Katherine Luck, “Cutting to the Core of It,” *Real Change*
- November 4, 2021 [Gregory Scruggs, “Washington State and Finland sign tech-focused MOU, plan to establish smart port,” *GeekWire*](#)
(I organized and introduced the Nordic Innovation Series program.)

- September 23, 2021 ["Among Forests and Lakes," *Fine Art Connoisseur*](#)
- September 16, 2021 [Todd Bishop, "Ambassadors from Norway and Finland forge ties in Seattle, offer glimmer of hope on cybersecurity," *GeekWire*](#)
(I organized and appeared in this Nordic Innovation Series program.)
- September 16, 2021 [JiaYing Grygiel, "8 terrific museum exhibits to see in the Seattle area in Fall 2021," *The Seattle Times*](#)
- September 15, 2021 [Megan Burbank, "Exciting new art exhibitions are coming to the Seattle area in Fall 2021. Here's what to see." *The Seattle Times*](#)
- July, 1, 2021 [Brangien Davis, "ArtSEA: Meet the first sculpture in Seattle's new waterfront park. Plus, Monet minus water lilies at Seattle Art Museum, and Sámi ballerinas in the snow at National Nordic Museum," *Crosscut*](#)
- April 9, 2021 Megan Burbank, "Lost income, empty galleries, a pivot to permanent collections: How Seattle-area museums are weathering the pandemic," *The Seattle Times*
- April 7, 2021 Interview ("Painter of 'The Scream' was also a master of the selfie") on NBC Seattle KING 5 News
- January 1, 2021 Interview ("Friluftsliv") on NBC Seattle KING 5 News
- November 18, 2020 [Megan Burbank, "How the Second COVID-19 Shutdown Affects Seattle-Area Museums and Galleries," *The Seattle Times*](#)
- November 10, 2020 [Sarah Sutton, "The Evolving Responsibility of Museum Work in the Time of Climate Change," *Museum Management and Curatorship*](#)
- October 23, 2020 Megan Burbank, "We Belong Out There': How the Nordic Concept of Friluftsliv – Outdoor Life – Could Help the Pacific Northwest Get Through this COVID Winter," *The Seattle Times*
- October 19, 2020 [Laura Kiniry, "What Americans Can Learn From Winter-Loving Cultures," *Smithsonian Magazine*](#)
- August 24, 2020 Les Roka, "Utah Museum of Fine Arts Reopens to the Public on August 26; Three Exhibitions Worthy of Must-See Status," *The Utah Review*
- May 31, 2020 Featured guest on StoriesHere Podcast
Episode: National Nordic Museum, Part 1
- January 2020 Matthew Kangas, "Close-Up: Leslie Anderson, New Nordic Museum Curator," *Preview Magazine*
- December 20, 2019 Les Roka, "Fascinating, Innovative, Collaborative: Top Ten Moments of the Utah Enlightenment for 2019," *The Utah Review*

August 1, 2019 Parker Scott Mortensen, “Two for All – Power Couples: The Pendant Format in Art,” *SLUG Magazine*

July 21, 2019 Scotti Hill, “At UMFA’s *Power Couples* exhibit, it takes two to tango,” *Deseret News*

July 19, 2019 Kaitlin Hoelzer, “Art exhibits can take years to complete. These 3 Utah curators told us how,” *Deseret News*

July 19, 2019 Les Roka, “UMFA’s *Power Couples* exhibition magnificently stretches imagination in exploring pendant format in art,” *The Utah Review*

July 19, 2019 Guest on *Contact with Mary Dickson* (KUED Channel 7, Utah’s PBS)

July 16, 2019 Guest on daytime television show *The Place* (Fox 13)

July 14, 2019 Sean P. Means, “All for Two: New exhibit at the Utah Museum of Fine Arts showcases paired art pieces that are meant to be shown together,” *The Salt Lake Tribune*

April 10, 2019 Guest on daytime television show *The Place* (Fox 13)

April 9, 2019 Mary Brown Malouf, “Myth and History: Driving the Golden Spike,” *Salt Lake Magazine*

April 8, 2019 Guest on the radio show *RadioActive* (KRCL 90.9 FM in Salt Lake City)

February 23, 2019 James Swensen, “The UMFA’s *Race to Promontory* Explores a Time of Transformation,” *15 Bytes: Utah’s Art Magazine*

February 8, 2019 Les Roka, “Utah Museum of Fine Art’s *The Race to Promontory: The Transcontinental Railroad and the American West* Rare Treat of Photographic Art,” *The Utah Review*

February 6, 2019 Guest on the radio show *RadioActive* (KRCL 90.9 FM in Salt Lake City)

February 5, 2019 Guest on daytime television show *Salt Lake City Fresh Living* (KUTV Channel 2, CBS)

February 3, 2019 Scott D. Pierce, “The centennial of the transcontinental railroad all but excluded the Chinese workers who helped build it. As Utah marks the 150th anniversary, their stories are being told,” *The Salt Lake Tribune*

January 31, 2019 Scott D. Pierce, “The Golden Spike is back in Utah for a rare reunion of spikes from the transcontinental railroad. But the ‘Lost Spike’ is still lost,” *The Salt Lake Tribune*

- January 31, 2019 Carter Williams, “New UMFA Gallery Shows How Photography and Transcontinental Railroad Merged in the 1860s,” *KSL.com*
- January 22, 2019 Guest on *Contact with Mary Dickson* (KUED Channel 7, Utah’s PBS)
- July 10, 2018 Guest on television show *Mountain Morning Show*, Park City Television
- May 8, 2018 “Utah Curator Wins National Award for Excellence,” *Deseret News*
- February 28, 2018 Guest on the radio show *RadioActive* (KRCL 90.9 FM in Salt Lake City)
- February 21, 2018 Guest on the radio show *RadioActive* (KRCL 90.9 FM in Salt Lake City)
- February 9, 2018 Court Mann, “As American as...Vodka? Utah Symphony’s ‘High Noon’ Shows the Old West’s Foreign DNA,” *Deseret News*
- December 7, 2017 Scotti Hill, “See the Paintings that Made Your Ancestors ‘Go West!’,” *Deseret News*
- December 7, 2017 Les Roka, [“UMFA’s Go West! Exhibition Offers Intriguing, Eye-Opening Juxtaposition of American West History, Mythology.”](#) *The Utah Review*
- December 6, 2017 Guest on *Contact with Mary Dickson* (KUED Channel 7, Utah’s PBS)
- November 30, 2017 Sean P. Means, “Romanticized Cowboys and Indians – and Real Artifacts – ‘Exemplify Evolving Notions of the American West’ in Utah Museum of Fine Arts Exhibit,” *The Salt Lake Tribune*
- October 4, 2017 Jordan Sison, “SAAH Alumna Reinvents Galleries at the Utah Museum of Fine Arts,” *In the Loop* (University of Florida College of the Arts)
- August 2017 Guest on *Contact in the Community with Mary Dickson* (KUED Channel 7, Utah’s PBS)
[Episode: UMFA Reopening 2017](#)
- August 23, 2017 Brian Staker, [“Full Upgrade: Utah Museum of Fine Arts Improves Its Physical and Educational Spaces.”](#) *Salt Lake City Weekly*
- August 19, 2017 Sean P. Means, [“How a Building Fix Led Utah Museum of Fine Arts Curators to ‘Reimagine’ How the Public Connects with Art.”](#) *The Salt Lake Tribune*
- August 1, 2016 Janet Tyson, [“Recognizing the Contributions of Regionalism at the Turn of the 20th Century.”](#) *Hyperallergic*
- April 8, 2016 Rachel Molenda, “Utah Cultural Celebration Center Displays Works of Women Artists,” *Valley Journals*
- January 8, 2016 Sean P. Means, “UMFA Prepares for a Year with Its Doors Closed,” *The Salt Lake Tribune*

November 2015 “More than Meets the Eye,” *Salt Lake Magazine*

November 2015 Sean P. Means, “Joe Hill’s Artistic Side,” *The Salt Lake Tribune*

April 24, 2014 Guest on the radio show *The Art of the Matter* (WYFI 90.1 in Indianapolis, an NPR member station)

April 5, 2014 Guest on the radio show *Hoosier History Live!* (WICR 88.7 FM in Indianapolis)
Episode: Tiffany Windows across Indiana

LANGUAGES

Read and spoken: English, Danish, and Spanish
Reading proficiency: French, German, Italian, and Norwegian

PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

Association of Art Museum Curators (AAMC)
College Art Association (CAA)
Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study (SASS)

Seattle Arts Commission Roster

16 Members: Pursuant to ordinance 121006, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms (Get-Engaged member serves a 1-year term):

- 7 City Council-appointed
- 7 Mayor-appointed
- 1 Commission-appointed
- 1 Get-Engaged

Roster as of 5/12/2022

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 2 | M | 1 | 1. | At-Large | Yeggy Michael | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 2 nd | City Council |
| 6 | F | 2 | 2. | At-Large | Danielle McClune | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 3 | F | 1 | 3. | At-Large | Vanessa Villalobos | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | City Council |
| 9 | F | 1 | 4. | At-Large | Olisa Enrico-Johnson | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 6 | M | 5 | 5. | At-Large | Ricky Graboski | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 5 | F | 3 | 6. | At-Large | Chieko Phillips | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 3 rd | City Council |
| 1 | O | 2 | 7. | At-Large | Vivian Hua | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | City Council |
| 1 | F | N/A | 8. | At-Large | Sophia Fang | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | Commission |
| 3 | F | 5 | 9. | At-Large | Leslie Anne Anderson | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 2 | F | 3 | 10. | At-Large | Ebony Arunga | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 3 | 11. | At-Large | Kayla DeMonte | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 2 | M | 1 | 12. | At-Large | James Miles | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 2 | 13. | At-Large | Holly Jacobson | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 9 | F | 3 | 14. | At-Large | Mikhael Mei Williams | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 9 | M | 1 | 15. | At-Large | Rick Araluce | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 5 | 16. | Get-Engaged | Jessica Caudle | 09/01/21 | 08/31/22 | One | Mayor |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | | | | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
|--------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Other/ Unknown | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other (Specification Optional) | Caucasian / Non- Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
| Mayor | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | | | 3 |
| Council | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Other | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | | | 3 |

Key:

***D** List the corresponding *Diversity Chart* number (1 through 9)

****G** List *gender*, **M** = Male, **F**= Female, **T**= Transgender, **U**= Unknown, **O**= Other

RD Residential Council District number 1 through 7 or N/A

Diversity information is self-identified and is voluntary.



Legislation Text

File #: Appt 02246, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Ricky Graboski as member, Seattle Arts Commission, for a term to December 31, 2023.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| Appointee Name: <i>Ricky Graboski</i> | | |
| Board/Commission Name: <i>Seattle Arts Commission</i> | | Position Title: <i>Member</i> |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | City Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| Appointing Authority: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> City Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: | Term of Position: * 1/1/2022 to 12/31/2023 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> | |
| Residential Neighborhood: North Seattle | Zip Code: 98103 | Contact Phone No.: [REDACTED] |
| Background: Ricky Graboski’s personal and professional history are intertwined with America’s underground DIY scene. He currently serves as Executive Director of The Vera Project, an all-ages music venue, arts incubator, and community center in Seattle. Before Vera, Ricky coordinated grassroots initiatives in Detroit, worked in musician engagement in New York, and ran a national community organizing training center based in Houston. During that time, he also played in terrible punk bands and volunteered at influential DIY spaces Death by Audio and Shea Stadium in Brooklyn. At Vera, Ricky has dedicated his time to advocating for the DIY scene and community-centered cultural spaces, building all-ages programming at the intersection of art and activism. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date Signed (appointed): 4/1/2022 | | Appointing Signatory: <i>Tammy Morales</i> <i>Council Member, Seattle City Council</i> |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

Ricky Graboski

Experience

Executive Director – The Vera Project

October 2019 – Present

- Oversee and contribute to all day-to-day activities at The Vera Project, including shows, classes, community organizing and engagement work, special events, and fiscal sponsorships
- Direct and operate all strategic development, fundraising, and partnership efforts for The Vera Project and affiliated programs
- Manage ten staff members, 20 event production trainees, 10 teaching artists, one-hundred members, and hundreds of volunteers.

Co-founder & Organizer – West Coast All Ages

June 2020 – Present

- Co-lead a community-driven coalition, grant program, and advocacy network for all-ages spaces in the Western United States
-

Development & Advocacy Director - The Vera Project

June 2018 – October 2019

- Directed all community organizing, community engagement, and fundraising activities for The Vera Project

Executive Director – The Reservoir Coalition

January 2017 – August 2018

- Directed a nationwide grassroots organizing training center for young people, offering training, resources, and partnership opportunities for emerging activists and youth community leaders
- Managed two employees, rotating interns, twelve regional volunteer leaders, advisory board, and dozens of national volunteers
- Provided consulting services to several nonprofits and activist groups working to expand their community impact

Community Engagement Manager – Volunteer Houston

June 2015 - January 2017

- Directed and coordinated all community outreach, advocacy, and corporate service programming at Volunteer Houston
- Created and directed Sustainable Schoolyards program to engage community partners in building outdoor classrooms, planting community gardens, providing progressive educational programming, and campaigning for the environment at Title 1 schools

Organizational Development Coordinator – Jazz Foundation of America

March 2014 - June 2015

- Led various jazz & blues community concert series to offer employment, housing, and healthcare opportunities to elder musicians
- Worked directly in musician/client outreach, operated all social media, developed database, and coordinated benefit events

Organizer – Harriet Tubman Center

February 2012 - September 2013

- Coordinated collaborative, youth-led campaigns to promote ceasefire initiatives and fight police brutality
- Assisted in the promotion and obtainment of multi-million-dollar Ceasefire grant and associated programming for Detroit

Field Supervisor - Southwest Solutions

March 2011 - October 2011

- Led groups of young people in Southwest Detroit to campaign for youth empowerment opportunities and ceasefire efforts, building large-scale mobilizations, canvassing for GIS data on local crises, and holding community-led town halls

Project Supervisor – Building Blocks

July 2010 - January 2011

- Supervised a group of forty neighborhood residents and two youth employees in environmental campaigning, weatherization and neighborhood beautification projects, extensive grassroots outreach, grant management, and town hall meetings
-

Education

NYU Wagner School of Public Service

August 2013- May 2015

Master's Degree in Public and Nonprofit Management and Policy with a focus on International Development

Kalamazoo College

September 2009- June 2013

Bachelor's Degree in Anthropology/Sociology with a concentration in Public Policy and Urban Affairs

Seattle Arts Commission Roster

16 Members: Pursuant to ordinance 121006, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms (Get-Engaged member serves a 1-year term):

- 7 City Council-appointed
- 7 Mayor-appointed
- 1 Commission-appointed
- 1 Get-Engaged

Roster as of 3/29/2022

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 2 | M | 1 | 1. | At-Large | Yeggy Michael | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 2 nd | City Council |
| 6 | F | 2 | 2. | At-Large | Danielle McClune | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 3 | F | 1 | 3. | At-Large | Vanessa Villalobos | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | City Council |
| 9 | F | 1 | 4. | At-Large | Olisa Enrico-Johnson | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 6 | M | 5 | 5. | At-Large | Ricky Graboski | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 5 | F | 3 | 6. | At-Large | Chieko Phillips | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 3 rd | City Council |
| 1 | O | 2 | 7. | At-Large | Vivian Hua | 01/01/21 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 1 | F | N/A | 8. | At-Large | Sophia Fang | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | Commission |
| | | | 9. | At-Large | vacant | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 2 | F | 3 | 10. | At-Large | Ebony Arunga | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 3 | 11. | At-Large | Kayla DeMonte | 01/01/19 | 12/31/21 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 2 | M | 1 | 12. | At-Large | James Miles | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 2 | 13. | At-Large | Holly Jacobson | 01/01/19 | 12/31/21 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 9 | F | 3 | 14. | At-Large | Mikhael Mei Williams | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 9 | M | 1 | 15. | At-Large | Rick Araluce | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get-Engaged | vacant | 09/01/21 | 08/31/22 | One | Mayor |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | | | | |
|--------------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Other/Unknown | Asian | Black/African American | Hispanic/Latino | American Indian/Alaska Native | Other (Specification Optional) | Caucasian / Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
| Mayor | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | 5 | | | 3 |
| Council | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Other | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 3 |



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02247, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Danielle McClune as member, Seattle Arts Commission, for a term to December 31, 2023.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Appointee Name: <i>Danielle McClune</i> | | |
| Board/Commission Name: <i>Seattle Arts Commission</i> | | Position Title: <i>Member</i> |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | City Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| Appointing Authority: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> City Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: | Term of Position: * 1/1/2022 to 12/31/2023 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> | |
| Residential Neighborhood: Southeast Seattle | Zip Code: 98118 | Contact Phone No.: [REDACTED] |
| Background: Danielle is a writer, researcher, and strategist currently working at Microsoft on sustainable design in the Web3 space. As a former arts critic and active arts advocate, she is shaped by her lived experience as a creative-turned-tech employee. She holds a B.A. in Creative Writing from the University of Wisconsin Eau Claire and a Master’s in Arts Leadership from Seattle University. Her graduate work focuses on artists as laborers, creative placemaking, and the role of public policy in shaping social safety nets for artists, with collaborative experience working with the City of Seattle Office of Arts & Culture. She has presented her work at the Association of Arts Administrators (AAAE) Conference as one of the first student presenters in AAAE history, and at the Seattle Film Summit as a Creative Economy Contest finalist, pitching a policy proposal of dedicated community land trusts for working artists. Danielle served as a grant panelist with the Washington State Arts Commission to allocate CARES grants deep in the crisis of 2020, as well as with the National Endowment of the Arts for their annual Dance grant cycle, with a renewed focus on equity and social justice in federal grantmaking. She has also served as District Advocate for Inspire Washington, advocating for the arts directly with state legislators. She has been published to the Journal of Urban Cultural Studies (essays) and the South Seattle Emerald (poetry). She forever hails from Milwaukee, Wisconsin. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date Signed (appointed): 4/1/2022 | | Appointing Signatory: <i>Tammy Morales</i> <i>Council Member, Seattle City Council</i> |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

Danielle McClune, MFA

EDUCATION

Master of Fine Arts, Arts Leadership, Public Policy emphasis | Seattle University, June 2021

Bachelor of Arts, English, Creative Writing emphasis | University of Wisconsin Eau Claire, June 2010

MICROSOFT

Senior Program Manager, Sustainable Web Strategy

- Manage and execute on Microsoft strategies and programs related to corporate social responsibility. Support the advancement of Microsoft's policy agenda that addresses societal issues within the web ecosystem through strategic partnerships
- Gather data and insight from cross-functional collaborators to inform sustainable web project prioritization. Analyze and evaluate UX initiatives to ensure the linkage of strategic, business, creative, and operational objectives
- Identify challenges, obtain necessary information and data for analysis, analyze alternatives, advise senior management of findings, prepare and present easy to understand reports

Senior Communications Manager

- Reporting to the CVP of Design, serve as program manager, advisor, and content strategist for executive communications addressing rhythms of business and industry positioning
- Partner with external groups including nonprofits, art & design schools, media outlets, and design-in-tech consortiums to spark conversation on responsible design aligned to Microsoft's mission
- Support as community manager for a global team of designers, researchers, and engineers, helping to plan and implement workshops, training, and operational resources that cultivate an inclusive culture
- Advocate for the design discipline through speaking engagements, strategic partnerships, research intensives, video storytelling, and longform pieces immersed in cross-industry thought leadership

GRADUATE EXPERIENCE

Master's Thesis, *The Arts Permanency Project*

Seattle University

Engaged in applied research with arts leaders and communities, *The Arts Permanency Project* is an examination of the creative economy with the goal of exposing broken systems and supporting the arts as foundational infrastructure in the future. Focused on artists as laborers, the thesis explores a vision for post-pandemic protections for working artists with practical policy recommendations as the outcome.

Graduate Research Assistant, Office of Arts & Culture

City of Seattle

- Developed a strategic plan for region-wide funder's collective, advancing diversity & inclusion and purposeful planning to empower artists and arts organizations in a booming tech region
- Developed a consultancy report for the Cultural Space Agency, providing visionary ideas for sustainable investments in arts futures based in Seattle's municipal government affairs

ADVOCACY & VOLUNTEERING

Grants panelist | NEA Dance grant cycle 2021

Grants panelist | ArtsWA CARES grant cycle 2020

Board of Directors | Velocity Dance Center 2020 – 2021

Community Land Trusts for Working Artists | Finalist, Creative Economy Contest 2021

Community Land Trusts and the Arts: A Path to Permanency | Journal of Urban Cultural Studies 2021

Boomtown: Examining the Arts Through Economic Growth | AAAE Conference 2020

More Human: Why Tech for Tech's Sake Won't Build the Future | EMERGE Conference 2019

Seattle Arts Commission Roster

16 Members: Pursuant to ordinance 121006, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms (Get-Engaged member serves a 1-year term):

- 7 City Council-appointed
- 7 Mayor-appointed
- 1 Commission-appointed
- 1 Get-Engaged

Roster as of 3/29/2022

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 2 | M | 1 | 1. | At-Large | Yeggy Michael | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 2 nd | City Council |
| 6 | F | 2 | 2. | At-Large | Danielle McClune | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 3 | F | 1 | 3. | At-Large | Vanessa Villalobos | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | City Council |
| 9 | F | 1 | 4. | At-Large | Olisa Enrico-Johnson | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 6 | M | 5 | 5. | At-Large | Ricky Graboski | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 5 | F | 3 | 6. | At-Large | Chieko Phillips | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 3 rd | City Council |
| 1 | O | 2 | 7. | At-Large | Vivian Hua | 01/01/21 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | City Council |
| 1 | F | N/A | 8. | At-Large | Sophia Fang | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | Commission |
| | | | 9. | At-Large | vacant | 01/01/22 | 12/31/23 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 2 | F | 3 | 10. | At-Large | Ebony Arunga | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 3 | 11. | At-Large | Kayla DeMonte | 01/01/19 | 12/31/21 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 2 | M | 1 | 12. | At-Large | James Miles | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 2 | 13. | At-Large | Holly Jacobson | 01/01/19 | 12/31/21 | 1 st | Mayor |
| 9 | F | 3 | 14. | At-Large | Mikhael Mei Williams | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 2 nd | Mayor |
| 9 | M | 1 | 15. | At-Large | Rick Araluce | 01/01/21 | 12/31/22 | 1 st | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get-Engaged | vacant | 09/01/21 | 08/31/22 | One | Mayor |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | | | | |
|--------------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Other/Unknown | Asian | Black/African American | Hispanic/Latino | American Indian/Alaska Native | Other (Specification Optional) | Caucasian / Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
| Mayor | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | 5 | | | 3 |
| Council | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Other | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 3 |



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02255, **Version:** 1

Reappointment of Kristina M. Sawyckyj as member, Seattle Disability Commission, for a term to April 30, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Appointee Name: <i>Kristina M. Sawyckyj</i> | | |
| Board/Commission Name: <i>Seattle Disability Commission</i> | | Position Title: <i>Member</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * 5/1/2022 to 4/30/2024 <input type="checkbox"/> Serving remaining term of a vacant position |
| Residential Neighborhood: <i>Homeless</i> | Zip Code: <i>N/A</i> | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: <i>Kristina is a Seattle University senior working on an Interdisciplinary Studies degree with hopes on going to law school. She has seven children from 14-29 years of age. She is multicultural, holding many identities close to heart. Kristina was in the US NAVY from 1987-1992 from which she became a disabled veteran. She is active on many issues including homelessness, emergency management and disaster preparedness, transit, food insecurity, and grassroots organizing. Kristina is interested in working on policies and legislation that affects individuals and families with disabilities. Since 2018, Kristina has been serving as a Commissioner on the Seattle Commission for People with disAbilities and looks forward to her continued work.</i> | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  | | Appointing Signatory: <i>Councilmember Tammy Morales</i> <i>Seattle City Council</i> |

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

KRISTINA M. SAWYCKYJ, LPN

EDUCATION

Community College of Denver
Licensed Practical Nurse

2003

Seattle Central College
Transfer credits
Estimated graduation date

2018

Applying for transfer to either University of Washington, Seattle Pacific University or Seattle University.

Red Rocks Community College & Federal Emergency Management Agency

Classes in Disaster Management including Emergency Planning, Exercise design, EOC Management and Operations, and Disaster Leadership classes.

MILITARY EXPERIENCE-HOSPITALCORPSMAN –EMT/CPR INSTRUCTOR, EMERGENCY ROOM & FIELD MEDICAL TRIANING, FIRE FIGHTING EXPERINCE, PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

USNAVY

June 1987 – August 1987

USNAVY

June 1988 – September 1988

USNAVY RESERVES

May 1987 – November 1992

VETERANS AFFAIRS RATED 70% SERVICE CONNECTED

VOLUNTEER EXPERIENCE

Disability Right's Washington-Mental Health Advisory Council-Chair

2014-Current

Washington State Mental Health Advisory Council

2014-Current

Phi Theta Kappa-Honor Society

2015-Current

**Washington Low Income Housing Alliance-Resident Action Network
& Emerging Advocates Network**

2015-Current

Co-chair

Seattle Central College-Student Government Associated Student Council
Communication representative

2016-2017

Seattle Central College-Student Veterans Association

2015-2017

President-2016-2017

Treasurer-2015-2016 Student Organization of the Year at Seattle Central

Colorado Cross Disability Coalition (CCDC)-Board Member

2009-2012

CCDC advocates for Social Justice for people with all types of disabilities.

National Alliance for the Mental Illness (NAMI)-Colorado NAMI Veterans Council Representative

2008-2011

**National Alliance for the Mental Illness (NAMI)-Colorado Springs Board Member &
Colorado NAMI Veterans Council Representative**

2007-2008

NAMI is the National Alliance on Mental Illness, the nation's largest grassroots mental health organization dedicated to building better lives for the millions of Americans affected by mental illness. NAMI advocates for access to services, treatment, supports and research and is steadfast in its commitment to raise awareness and build a community for hope for all of those in need.

Parent to Parent of Colorado-Advisory Board Member 2007-2012

Parent to Parent of Colorado is a non-profit organization committed to quality parent to parent support across Colorado.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Colorado State Mental Health Planning Council- Family Board Member | 2011 |
| El Paso County Department of Human Services-Community Advisory Board | 2010-2011 |
| Colorado Department of Vocational Rehabilitation-State Rehab Council (SRC) The SRC is to review analyze, and advise the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation regarding the performance of its responsibilities under the Rehabilitation Act. | 2004-2006 |
| Federation of Families for Children’s Mental Health-Denver/Aurora Chapter –Board Member | 2001-2002 |
| Colorado Springs Early Intervention Council | 2004-2007 |
| People United for Families-Board Member Non-profit dedicated to advocacy and protection of programs for low-income Americans. | 1999-2004 |
| Arizona Behavioral Health Consumer and Family Council | 1996-1999 |

RELATED EXPERIENCE

Citizens Emergency Response Trained-2013

The Community Emergency Response Team (CERT) Program educates people about disaster preparedness for hazards that may impact their area and trains them in basic disaster response skills, such as fire safety, light search and rescue, team organization, and disaster medical operations.

Denver, CO

Depression and Bipolar Alliance of Colorado Springs-2009 Parent Group Leader

TRAININGS

- ◆ American Red Cross Trainings-Trained in Mass Care 1(1995), Emergency Assistance to Families 1 & 2 (1996), Financial Assistance (1996), International Social Services (1996), Referral to Military Aid Societies (1996), Disaster Public Affairs 1 (1996), Public Affairs 1 (1996), Disaster Action team Workshop (2000), and Disaster Liaison 1 (2000).
- ◆ Parents Anonymous-Parent Educator-1995-1998
- ◆ Family Support Facilitator-Northern Arizona State University 1998
- ◆ Partner’s in Policymaking-Arizona training 1998
Training in advocacy for parents with special needs children.
- ◆ NAMI Young Family Facilitator Training 1998
- ◆ City and County of Denver-Citizens Police Academy 2001
- ◆ The Advocacy Project with Lee Mizer 2000-2001
Advocacy training
- ◆ Partner’s in Leadership-Colorado training 2001-2002
Training in advocacy for parents with special needs children.
- ◆ The Coaching Project 11 weeks Training 2003
- ◆ Resident Leadership Facilitation by Annie E. Casey Foundation 2004
- ◆ 0-3 Early Intervention Training-Peak Parent Center 2005
Training in early intervention services for kids birth to 3
- ◆ Colorado Cross Disability Coalition Advocacy training-2007
- ◆ NAMI Family to Family Facilitator Training 2008
Training for NAMI’s program for working with families with members with mental illness.

- ◆ Leaderships Pikes Peak-Women's Community Leadership Incentive Program-2009
- ◆ NAMI Vision's Facilitator Training 2009
Training for NAMI's program for working with young families with members with mental illness.
- ◆ City and County of Denver-Citizen's Emergency Responder (CERT)certified-2013

MEMBERSHIPS

Paralyzed Veterans of America-Lifetime Member

Disabled American Veterans-Lifetime Member

National Alliance of Mental Illness-Member 1992-current

9 to 5 Alliance for Working Women-Member 1999-currrent

Service Woman's Action Network-2012/2013 Participant

Project Wise (Women empowerment support)-Member 1999-2014

Seattle Disability Commission

May 2022

21 Members: Pursuant to *SMC 3.14.920*, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed (includes 1 Get-engaged Mayor position)
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed (specify): Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | | | 1. | Member | VACANT | 5/01/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 2. | Member | VACANT | 5/01/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 3. | Member | VACANT | 5/01/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 6 | 4. | Member | Christine Lew | 5/01/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 5. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 6. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 7. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| 6 | F | | 8. | Member | April Snow | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | Commission |
| 4 | F | | 9. | Member | Kristina M. Sawyckyj | 5/01/22 | 4/30/24 | 3 | City Council |
| | | | 10. | Member | VACANT | 5/01/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 11. | Member | VACANT | 5/01/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 12. | Member | VACANT | 5/01/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 13. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 14. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | Mayor |
| | F | 5 | 15. | Member | Taylor Woods | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | City Council |
| 6 | F | 4 | 16. | Get Engaged | Taylor Ladd | 9/1/21 | 8/31/22 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 17. | Member | Heyiwot Amare | 5/01/20 | 4/30/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 18. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | VACANT | 5/01/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | F | 3 | 20. | Member | Dawn Dailey | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | Commission |
| 6 | F | 1 | 21. | Member | Kaitlin Skilton | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)

| | Male | Female | Transgender | NB/ O/ U | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
|---------|------|--------|-------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Mayor | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Council | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Other | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Total | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |

Key:

- *D List the corresponding *Diversity Chart* number (1 through 9)
 - **G List *gender*, M= Male, F= Female, T= Transgender, NB= Non-Binary O= Other U= Unknown
 - RD Residential Council District number 1 through 7 or N/A
- Diversity information is self-identified and is voluntary.*



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02256, **Version:** 1

Reappointment of Andrew Ashiofu as member, Seattle LGBTQ Commission, for a term to April 30, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Appointee Name: <i>Andrew Ashiofu</i> | | |
| Board/Commission Name: <i>Seattle LGBTQ Commission</i> | | Position Title: <i>Member</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <i>Commission</i> | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * <i>5/1/2022</i> to <i>4/30/2024</i> <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: <i>Yesler Terrace</i> | Zip Code: <i>98122</i> | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: Andrew is a second generation Nigerian-American who was born in Houston, but moved back to Nigeria. Living under a military dictatorship helped to motivate and inform his community involvement, and Andrew participated in a number of organizations such as part of the UN Youth Caucus of the World Summit on Sustainable Development, and the House of Rainbow Nigeria. Since moving back to the United States in 2016, Andrew has been actively involved with Black Lives Matter and has been an active Commissioner on the Seattle LGBTQC Commission since 2021 and is the current Co-chair of the Commission. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  | Appointing Signatory: <i>Victor Loo</i> <i>Seattle LGBTQ Co-Chair</i> | |

ANDREW ASHIOFU

EXPERIENCE

Delta Air Lines February 2015- Present

Peer Support

Serve as a mentor, coach and encourage peers to take responsibility and actively participate in the problem solving process.

Be available to volunteer on our 24hr. Support Line once every other month.

Be able to handle information gained from flight attendants in a confidential and sensitive manner.

Be able to provide written and verbal responses to flight attendant concerns.

Be able to address the needs of flight attendants dealing with traumatic situations to ensure employees work with Delta's EAP.

In-flight Hiring Team Member

Responsibilities include but are not limited to:

Attending all scheduled initial and continuing Recruiting Team training

Attending all daily briefings and debriefings

Representing the Delta brand in a professional, pleasant and gracious manner, and complying with all uniform/appearance guidelines, and acting in accordance with the principles outlined in the Rules of the Road and The Way We Fly

Conducting and evaluating video interviews Escorting applicants to and from interview area

Meeting with applicants, explaining the position, and answering questions regarding the position

Facilitating group sessions and presenting information

Conducting face to face interviews with applicants using prepared guidelines and scoring standards

Observing and evaluating candidates during group simulation exercises

Scoring interviews/exercises and assisting in making hiring recommendations based on pre-determined hiring criteria and standards

Being present for entirety of all interview sessions that are scheduled for any given week; some weekends required; workdays may begin at 0600 and may last between 10 and 12 hours

Upholding policies and complying with procedures of interview process, including the confidential handling of sensitive applicant information

General setup/breakdown for daily interview sessions making sure snacks and supplies are available

Flexibility and willingness to adapt to changes as required by work schedule and operational need

Ability and willingness to travel as required in order to be present at all recruiting sessions (if located outside Atlanta)

Any other duties/responsibilities as assigned by Hiring Manager

Purser

Promotes safety as Delta's core value to ensure crew and customers have a safe experience on the aircraft, in the airport, and on layover as the Safety Leader onboard

Sets the crew up for success with an effective briefing providing clear expectations for consistent delivery of on-board services in accordance with Delta Service and Safety Standards

Leads by example and is the ultimate role model for hospitality and performance standards while ensuring perfect service delivery nose to tail

Creates thoughtful, attentive and inspired moments for our customers and motivates crew members to do the same

Actively seeks feedback regarding performance for growth, and freely offers feedback to support the development of others

Promotes an inclusive environment by embodying Delta's core values and encompassing the Rules of the Road

Supports achieving Delta's Flight Plan goals with emphasis on raising NPS and creating raving Delta fans, and stays up to date on NPS trends through regular use of Delta Pulse data

Exhibits a high degree of cultural awareness to the markets we serve, and effectively partners with LODs to ensure cultural expectations of our customers are met
Promotes a direct relationship with bases leadership through regular engagement
Stays up to date on customer satisfaction trends through regular use of Delta Pulse data
Practices safety-conscious behaviors in all operational processes and procedures.

Flight Attendant

Conduct pre-flight cabin checks and receive prepared meals, beverages and equipment.
Check boarding passes and direct passengers to seats.
Advise passengers of safety regulations.
Distribute reading materials and serve meals and drinks.
Provide first aid treatment and assist sick passengers.
Anticipate and provide for the comfort of passengers needing special attention, including unaccompanied children, parents with infants, and people with disabilities.
Take action in the event of decompression, turbulence, mechanical malfunction, or unlawful acts by passengers.
Prepare for emergency landings and the evacuation of passengers.

JetBlue Airways February 2013 – February 2015

Committee Member Inflight Values Team

Base Representative on the Quality of Life and Work Rules team
Worked on the work rules and policy with management
Peer support and new hire mentor: Mentor new hires and also helped co-workers needing help outside work life.
Conflict resolution board member : Reviewed disciplinary cases when escalated by crewmemebr.
Onboard Lead Co-ordinator: Worked the premium cabin transcon products. In charge of the flight and also handled crewmemeber conflicts inflight.

Inflight Crewmember

Conduct pre-flight cabin checks and receive prepared meals, beverages and equipment.
Check boarding passes and direct passengers to seats.
Advise passengers of safety regulations.
Distribute reading materials and serve meals and drinks.
Provide first aid treatment and assist sick passengers.
Anticipate and provide for the comfort of passengers needing special attention, including unaccompanied children, parents with infants, and people with disabilities, the elderly and non-English-speaking passengers.
Take action in the event of decompression, turbulence, mechanical malfunction, or unlawful acts by passengers.
Prepare for emergency landings and the evacuation of passengers.

Ryan International Airlines June 2011- September 2012

Flight Attendant

Conduct pre-flight cabin checks and receive prepared meals, beverages and equipment.
Check boarding passes and direct passengers to seats.
Advise passengers of safety regulations.
Distribute reading materials and serve meals and drinks.
Provide first aid treatment and assist sick passengers.
Anticipate and provide for the comfort of passengers needing special attention, including unaccompanied children, parents with infants, and people with disabilities, the elderly and non-English-speaking passengers.
Take action in the event of decompression, turbulence, mechanical malfunction, or unlawful acts by passengers.
Prepare for emergency landings and the evacuation of passengers.

Memorie Bella Eventi**February 2011- June 2011**Events Co-coordinator

Events consulting with clients

Organizing venues, decorations and Catering for events

Organizing the program of events

Organizing photography and video coverage

Money Management International

Houston, Texas April 2009 to January

2011

Housing Financial Counselor

- Developed financial analysis for clients using applications and excel spreadsheets
- Generated weekly and monthly reports from the database using excel spreadsheets (based on the sort and filter function), and presented it in a graphical format.
- Utilized excel to generate proposed accounting purposes (balance sheet and profit and loss statements) for customers.
- Responsible for assessing the client's financial situation through one-on-one in-person, inbound telephone calls and/or web chat counseling sessions with potential clients.
- Responsible for client follow-up, when needed, to ensure client's complete recommended action plans.
- Understood the goals and objectives of the client's and developing an action plan towards that goal.

- Created monthly team reports and presented to management using excel spreadsheets.
- Screened initial calls from prospective clients, obtained and entered client's personal and financial information and transferred the information to a counselor.
- Responsible for large production of one-on-one inbound calls with prospective clients.
- Maintained accuracy in all data entry, consistent with acceptable quality standards.
- Ensured accuracy in capturing of client information, referral codes, product codes and the Direct Intake Referral Screen.
- Properly routes call for specialized product sessions.
- Leads team to achieve monthly goals.
- Supervised the quality assurance of all team members and making sure they are meeting standard.

Internet America

Houston, Texas November 2008 to February 2009

DSL Support Tech Help Desk (Contract)

- Analyzed and provided level one support calls for DSL troubleshooting.
- Used CMSX software and DSL Boss.
- Performed modem troubleshooting
- Made outbound calls to customers for follow up.
- Served as guide on WAN set up and DSL set up over the telephone.

LTD Financial Services

Houston, Texas August 2008 to November 2008

Debt Collector (Contract)

- Worked on a special project.
- Located customers, made numerous outbound calls daily, and reconciled consumer debt.

Guaranty Trust Bank

Lagos, Nigeria June 2004 to March 2008

Personal Retail Banker

- Relationship Management.
- Gained general knowledge of banking rules and regulations, banking policies, and procedures.
- Rendered weekly, monthly, quarterly, and annual financial reports for team using excel spreadsheets.
- Ensured that all customers' complaints were resolved in a timely manner.
- Identified fraudulent activity to prevent potential losses to the bank.
- Assisted banking center manager with many operational duties and responsibilities.
- Sold and cross-sold bank products and services.
- Handled accounts payable and accounts receivable.
- Performed credit and loan consulting including mortgage.

EDUCATION

1999 - 2004, Igbinedion University, Okada

Nigeria Bachelor of Sciences,

-References Available on

Request Organization:

Member Project Management Institute

PMI Information Systems Specific Interest Group (PMI-

ISSIG) Certification:

HUD Certified Housing Counselor

Neighbor Works Certified

Housing counselor FCRA Certified

FICO Score Trained

NFCC Credit

Counselor Certified.

FAA Type II Flight

Attendant

Seattle Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender and Queer Commission

May 2022

Members: Pursuant to SMC 3.14.920, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed: Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | | | 1. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 2. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 3. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 4. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 5. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/21 | 4/30/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 6. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 7. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | Commission |
| | | | 8. | Member | Steven Pray | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 9. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 10. | Member | Nathaniel Higby | 5/1/22 | 4/30/24 | 2 | Mayor |
| | | | 11. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 12. | Member | Brett Pepowski | 5/1/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 13. | Member | Raja Fouad | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 14. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/20 | 10/31/22 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 15. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 16. | Get Engaged | Lillian M. Williamson | 9/1/21 | 8/31/22 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 17. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 18. | Member | VACANT | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | Victor Loo | 11/1/21 | 10/31/23 | 2 | Commission |
| | | | 20. | Member | Andrew Ashiofu | 5/1/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | | | 21. | Member | VACANT | 5/1/22 | 4/30/24 | 1 | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | | |
|---------|-----|-------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Unknown | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non- Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
| Mayor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comm | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Key:

| | |
|-----|--|
| *D | List the corresponding <i>Diversity Chart</i> number (1 through 9) |
| **G | List <i>gender</i> , M = Male, F= Female, T= Transgender, U= Unknown |
| RD | Residential Council District number 1 through 7 or N/A |

Diversity information is self-identified and is voluntary.

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02388, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Jeff Scott Abdullah as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2023.

The Appointment Packet is provided as attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| Appointee Name: Jeff Scott Abdullah | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Seattle Human Rights Commission | | Position Title: Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> Council <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <i>Fill in appointing authority</i> | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * 7/23/2021 to 7/22/2023 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: Ballard | Zip Code: 98107 | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: Jeff Abdullah is a professional advocate and consultant for youth and families in Washington state. He worked closely with agencies around Washington as well as around the world to introduce programs to effectively change the structure of foster care. He grew up in multiple places around the country to include Minnesota and Pennsylvania before finally settling in Seattle. He has transitioned his careers and developed many skills and interests that led him to where he is today. His transition from the US navy submarine force into youth and family advocacy required a lot of hard work and education. After completing his degree at the School of Interdisciplinary Arts and Sciences at the University of Washington he was finally able to contribute to his community as a civilian. He is now using his skills to learn more ways to effectively create change and advocate for those who deserve uplifting. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date: 9/12/2022 | | Appointing Signatory: Bruce A. Harrell Mayor of Seattle |

*Term begins and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

Jeff Scott Abdullah

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

October 2021–Present | Mockingbird Society, Seattle, WA

Family Programs Manager

- Effectively managed >10 national and international contracts, ensuring adherence to all regulations and contract stipulations
- Assist and advise state agencies in identifying and developing resources and materials that can assist offices with ongoing technical support
- Understand, promote, and apply diversity, equity, and inclusion principles and concepts
- Identify key advisors to facilitate the strategic development and implementation of a model that responds to growing demands from partners and sustainability for long-term expansion
- Develop, implement, and administer evaluation and reporting tools that align with the program’s data and evaluation plan, and support the policy and development needs of the organization
- Coordinate and lead work with the Communications Manager

August 2018 - November 2018 | Service Alternatives, Everett, WA

Youth Advocate

- Assisted families in finding childcare, support services for children, and other community resources
- Facilitates and develops activities that promote and increase in family attachment.
- Maintain confidentiality of resident families per Program policies/procedures

March 2013-March 2018 | U.S. Navy, Bremerton, WA

SONAR TECHNICIAN



EDUCATION

B.A. Interdisciplinary Art and Science

(University of Washington Seattle, WA)

GPA: 3.8

Honors: 2020-2021 Deans List

AWARDS

Navy and Marine Corps Achievement Medal

U.S. Navy 2018

RELEVANT SKILLS

- Expert in MS Office
- Familiar with database information flow/software, SEO, Event Management
- Self-motivated
- Accuracy and attention to detail
- Understanding of trauma induced care
- Project management
- Flexible communication
- Culturally intelligent

**Term begins and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

- Managed and prioritized department budget of \$65M, staying within budget
- Supervised 10 personnel in training and certification resulting in significantly greater workflow capabilities
- Worked to provide strategic, operational, and fiscal leadership while working to reach the Navy's long-term goals and maintain organizational vision
- Supported and oversaw onboarding process of newly reported personnel

**Term begins and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

Seattle Human Rights Commission

21 Members: Pursuant to SMC 3.14.920, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed (includes 1 Get-engaged Mayor position)
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed: Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | F | | 1. | Member | Jo Bechtold | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | M | | 2. | Member | Ezra Alem | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 3. | Member | Tyrone Grandison | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 2 | City Council |
| | M | | 4. | Member | Jeff Scott Abdullah | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | F | | 5. | Member | Guneeta Chanda | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 6. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | M | | 7. | Member | Allan Nyaribo | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | F | | 8. | Member | Julia Ismael | 1/23/20 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | F | | 9. | Member | Andrea Dailey-Michaux | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 10. | Member | Mark Rogers | 7/23/20 | 7/22/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 11. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 12. | Member | Matthew Mitnick | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 13. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 14. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | City Council |
| | | | 15. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get Engaged | Vacant | 9/1/22 | 8/31/23 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 17. | Member | Natalie Bennett | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | City Council |
| | F | | 18. | Member | Tricia Diamond | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 20. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 21. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)

| | Male | Female | Transgender | NB/ O/U | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
|----------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comm | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02389, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Jo Bechtold as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2023.

The Appointment Packet is provided as attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appointee Name: Jo Bechtold | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Seattle Human Rights Commission | | Position Title: Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <i>Fill in appointing authority</i> | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * 7/23/2021 to 7/22/2023 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: Mount Baker | Zip Code: 98144 | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: Jo Bechtold is a Montana-born community organizer and artist. She was raised by a single father in a rural ranching community. Growing up, her family had frequent interactions with both the medical and prison industrial complex. Her experience growing up in poverty ignited in her a deep passion for organizing along the intersections. She is excited to help build the people's movement and serve her community. Jo received both her bachelor's and master's degrees from Seattle University. She is currently the Public Policy Coordinator at the Mockingbird Society, an organization dedicated to transforming the foster care system and ending youth homelessness. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  | Appointing Signatory: Tammy J. Morales Councilmember, District 2 | |

Jo Bechtold

RELEVANT PRIOR EXPERIENCES:

- Public Policy Coordinator at the Mockingbird Society*** **Summer of 2021-present**
- Support public policy efforts to expand youth voice in King County homelessness work in order to transform the foster care system and end youth homelessness
 - Maintain a written tracker of legislative priorities, emerging issues, and administrative priorities for coalitions seeking to end youth homelessness
 - Organize partners and youth to engage at key advocacy opportunities
 - Approach planning and organizing work with a commitment to advancing racial equity and addressing systemic oppression.
 - Collect data, stories of impact, and other materials to evaluate success and refine strategies.
- Community Organizing Intern at Poverty Action Network*** **Summer of 2021**
- Help plan, facilitate, and execute community conversations which will influence legislation priorities affecting low-income communities.
- Serve on Just Future board to ensure Washington state's most vulnerable community members have access to economic opportunities.
 - Research the intersection of disability justice and economic justice to provide context for Poverty Action Network's Basic Needs campaigns.
 - Assist in creation of content and branding for Poverty Action Network's social media accounts.
- Voter Outreach Specialist for Jessyn Farrell Campaign*** **Summer of 2021**
- Educated Seattle voters by informing them of the Democracy Voucher program.
 - Mobilized and engaged constituents about the policy positions of Jessyn Farrell through individual conversations.
- Outreach Specialist Intern for UW Memory and Brain Wellness Center*** **Fall 2020-Spring of 2021**
- Developed "Dementia Friends" educational campaign in Okanogan County, WA.
 - Trained and supervised volunteers to lead information sessions in Seattle, WA with specific outreach to the LGBTQ+ community.
 - Developed and executed creative arts series for folks living with Dementia and their caregivers, in addition to grant writing.
 - Attended virtual lobby day and town halls for the Alzheimer's Association.
 - Served on the Dementia Action Collaborative board, which entailed delivering policy recommendations to serve members of the LGBTQ+ community living with Dementia.
 - Researched and wrote article about the intersection of LGBTQ identity and Dementia diagnosis, published on UW Memory and Brain Wellness Center website.
- Social Work Legal Mitigation Intern at the Office of Public Defense in Seattle, Washington*** **Fall 2019-Spring 2020**
- Worked with clients to create discharge plans and referrals to community resources.
 - Helped determine clients' mental health diagnoses.
 - Wrote social histories to use in client's defense hearings and accompanied clients to court.
- Graduate Assistant for Seattle University's Bachelor of Social Work's Research Capstone course*** **Spring of 2021**
- Advise students during the development of their research projects.
 - Edit students' papers and supply constructive feedback.
- Staff for Silver Kite Community Arts*** **Summer of 2019**
- Community outreach for intergenerational community arts campaign. Served as liaison between guest teachers and participants.
 - Utilized social work skills to engage with the community and ensure needs were being met at Lake City Community Center.
- Scenic Design Properties Lead for Seattle University Theatre Department*** **Winter of 2017-Spring of 2020**
- Designed and constructed all props for performances in the Seattle University Theatre Department.

- Worked on a multidisciplinary team to achieve the creative dream of designers. Worked in a high-paced environment gaining skills in program management. Oversaw work of other members on the creative team and gave constructive feedback.

FELLOWSHIPS:

Young People For

Spring 2019-Winter 2020

- Developed a “Blueprint for Social Justice” with mentors from across the country.
- Researched tangible ways to create a nonprofit that ‘queers’ shelter systems in rural areas, adjusting policy to be more trans-inclusive, and eliminating the structural barriers that lead to poverty.
- Attended civic engagement trainings, webinars, and racial caucuses for young social change leaders.

VOLUNTEER WORK:

Ignite the Mission, President

Fall 2018-Spring 2020

- Organized with other students to hold Seattle University accountable to its social justice mission. Helped facilitate teach-ins promoting transformative justice and critiques of the criminal justice system in the United States with over 50 attendees.

White Students Against Racism, Member

Fall of 2017-Fall of 2018

- Organized with a student coalition at Seattle University. Dedicated to unpacking internalized White Supremacist values and become allies to students of color in their campus and community organizing.

Teacher at Center for Exploratory and Perceptual Arts in Buffalo, New York

Summer of 2017

- Wrote lesson plans and taught a group of about ten school age children basic photoshop, dark room, and Digital Single Lens Reflex skills.

AWARDS & PUBLISHED CREATIVE WRITING:

Taylene Watson Social Justice Award, Seattle University

- Awarded every year to one graduating Bachelor of Social Work student who has shown dedication to promoting social justice.

Op-Ed ‘Seattle Tenants Deserve Legal Council’

- Published in the forthcoming April 2021 edition of Seattle University’s student newspaper, *The Spectator*. Accessible from tinyurl.com/bechtoldwriting

Article ‘The Intersection of LGBTQ Identity and Dementia’

- Published on the UW Memory and Brain Wellness Center Website. Accessible tinyurl.com/bechtoldwriting.

Poem “An Open Love Letter to My Working Class Girls”

- Published in *Fragments*, Seattle University’s literary magazine in the Spring of 2018 edition. Accessible from: tinyurl.com/bechtoldwriting.

Poem “Rotten Roots”

- Published in *Monologue Zine* at Seattle University in the Spring of 2019 edition. Accessible from tinyurl.com/bechtoldwriting.

Poem “Tender Creature”

- Published in *Fragments*, Seattle University’s literary magazine in the Spring of 2020 edition. Accessible from tinyurl.com/bechtoldwriting.

Article “The Intersection of LGBTQ Identity and Dementia Diagnosis”

- Published on the UW Memory and Brain Wellness Center website. Accessible tinyurl.com/bechtoldwriting.

EDUCATION:

Master of Social Work, Seattle University, Summa Cum Laude

June, 2021

Bachelor of Arts in Social Work, Seattle University, Magna Cum Laude

June, 2020

Relevant Coursework: MSW | Advanced Public Policy, Public Policy & Advanced Practice | BA | Welfare Policy, Queer Social Movements, Social Work in Groups, Race and Ethnicity

- Examined contemporary welfare policy and its effect on American populations. Learned therapeutic techniques for individuals and families. Studied the history of the LGBTQIA+ rights in American history and the gaps in social services that exist for queer populations today. Learned how to facilitate a group therapy session. Explored the of race in America and its effect on contemporary culture and policies.

Seattle Human Rights Commission

21 Members: Pursuant to SMC 3.14.920, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed (includes 1 Get-engaged Mayor position)
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed: Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | F | | 1. | Member | Jo Bechtold | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | M | | 2. | Member | Ezra Alem | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 3. | Member | Tyrone Grandison | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 2 | City Council |
| | M | | 4. | Member | Jeff Scott Abdullah | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | F | | 5. | Member | Guneeta Chanda | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 6. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | M | | 7. | Member | Allan Nyaribo | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | F | | 8. | Member | Julia Ismael | 1/23/20 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | F | | 9. | Member | Andrea Dailey-Michaux | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 10. | Member | Mark Rogers | 7/23/20 | 7/22/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 11. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 12. | Member | Matthew Mitnick | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 13. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 14. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | City Council |
| | | | 15. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get Engaged | Vacant | 9/1/22 | 8/31/23 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 17. | Member | Natalie Bennett | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | City Council |
| | F | | 18. | Member | Tricia Diamond | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 20. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 21. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)

| | Male | Female | Transgender | NB/ O/U | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
|----------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comm | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |



Legislation Text

File #: Appt 02390, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Andrea Dailey-Michaux as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Appointee Name: Andrea Dailey-Michaux | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Seattle Human Rights Commission | | Position Title: Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> Council <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <i>Fill in appointing authority</i> | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * 7/23/2022 to 7/22/2024 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: | Zip Code: | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: Andrea is an educator, a community organizer, artist, and writer with over 30 years of experience transforming lives through educational, cultural and community projects. Andrea has been inspired to serve in education since the tender age of 17 years old when she volunteered to teach orphans in a home for boys. Since then, she served as a K-12 teacher, a university lecturer, mentor, school principal, program specialist, teacher trainer, curriculum developer among other impactful areas in education. Andrea worked as a social cultural ambassador developing communities through the arts and cultural programs and continues to reach out to groups internationally and around the Puget Sound delivering and developing programs for personal and community empowerment. She has written several books and plays and is an avid artist who delivers life changing workshops online and in person. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date: 9/12/2022 | Appointing Signatory: Bruce A. Harrell Mayor of Seattle | |

*Term begins and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

Andrea Dailey-Michaux

SUMMARY

Over 26 years in education at the PK-12 and higher education levels, over 10+ years of administrative experience in education & community development, over 10 years of research, publication (PK -6) & presentation, proven track record of successfully increasing student achievement through arts integration, policy writing & program implementation, including Title 1 programs, Parent Involvement, PBIS, Race & Equity, AVID, ACES & BEST mentor programs

CERTIFICATION

- Administrative Certification – Principal -City University of Seattle March 2017
- Administrative Certification - Programs -Seattle Pacific University Aug. 2009
- Special Education Pacific Lutheran University (23 credits) Aug. 2014
- Teacher Certification English/Drama & Reading - Mico Teacher’s College Nov. 1987

EDUCATION

- EdD - Education/Leadership/Program Project Management (ABD) - Seattle Pacific University
Seattle, WA June 2013
- M. A - Education / Education Administration focus - Seattle Pacific University,
Seattle WA June 2013
- M. A - Education/Arts & Tech Integration/Professional Certification - City University of Seattle,
Seattle WA June 2006
- B. A - English /Drama/Reading - University of the West Indies
Jamaica, WI Nov 1990

CURRENT FULL TIME POSITION

February 2021 – present Program Specialist – Kent School District

- Lead curriculum adaption
- Develop and present Professional Development for staff
- Developed and lead programs that support staff and student improvement
- Provided technical support and training for online materials
- Provided curriculum, intervention and classroom management support and PD
- Collaborate for Research, Workshops and other educator supports
- Guide staff development
- Procured materials for teachers to enhance programs
- Assist in tracking maintaining inventory and distribution
- Reviewed curriculum and resources before adaption
- Lead development and distribution of curriculum frameworks

September 2019 – January 2021– Instructional Coach – Springbrook Elementary - Kent SD

- Supported teaching staff with one to one coaching
- Served as a consultant on critical educational issues for staff and admin
- Provided professional development for all staff
- Monitored, coached and developed beginning teachers and New to SB teachers
- Developed and lead programs that support staff and student improvement
- Provided administrative support when designated or requested
- Provided curriculum, intervention and classroom management support and PD
- Developed and lead summer school
- Organize and lead collaborative teams, coaches and PLCs
- Researched and provided resources and guidance for staff

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERIENCE

**Term begins and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

December 2016 to present – Educational Consultant – RAAYES Project

- Manage project including budget, design, staffing networking
- Organize professional development and related events
- Lead full implementation of strategic plan, scope and sequence

April 2018 – Nov 2018 – Principal - SOAR Academy Tacoma

- Provided all principal related supports and services
- Transformed School Improvement Plan Leadership team efficiency
- Successfully implemented new strategic plan mission and vision
- Lead implementation of the evaluation, PD and all other programs
- Launched and sustained impacting instructional supports, curriculum and assessment
- Upgraded the budget management, policy and procedures system
- Managed 30 core, academic and support staff
- Ensured safe learning environment for all
- Increased student enrollment and parent participation
- Advanced teacher efficacy through professional development, mentorship and evaluations
- Upgraded communication and accountability techniques
- Implemented principles, policies to ensure structure and accountability
- Improved efficiency of programs and staff performance
- Developed and guided Family Engagement, PBIS and Diversity
- Narrowed opportunity gap through data driven decisions & increased engagement options
- Regularly lead professional development workshops, seminars and training
- Increased academic scores with data informed practices
- Reduced conflict in practices by meaningful PLC workgroups
- Reduced behavior referrals using positive frameworks
- Brokered and organized new lease agreement and physical relocation of the entire school
- Designed Arts, STEM & Community And Family Engagement (CAFÉ) programs

2015 – 2018 District BEST Mentor - Tukwila School District

- Lead full implementation of New Teacher Induction program
- Provide Instructional Leadership, new teacher observations, evaluations
- Provide professional development
- Support the PLC /IEP & Intervention team process
- Coached general ed, SpEd, academic & performing arts, PE & other teachers at different levels
- Demonstrate and model district curriculum and instruction at the PK -12 level where applicable
- Advocate for differentiated instruction while facilitating data driven interventions and supports
- Increased teacher efficacy

Principal Intern Tukwila School District

- Support Principal and Assistant Principal as needed
- Facilitate instructional leadership through teacher supports around Danielson Framework
- Advance the vision through SIP/Site team and strategic planning
- Develop and lead Parent Family Involvement Program
- Assist with supervision
- Collaborate on Behavior Management
- Lead Safety Committee
- Lead Diversity efforts
- Guide PBIS and other related behavior modification programs
- Enhance RTI/PBIS/MTSS Framework by supporting the PLC /IEP & Intervention team process
- Increase student achievement using data and research EWIS, RI, MI
- Develop Master Schedule

(June – August 2016) PK-5 Summer School Principal - Tukwila School District

- Provide leadership in development of K-5 curriculum and instruction summer program

**Term begins and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

- Ensure support for parents, staff community associates, students in the school day & extended learning experience
- Facilitate effective instructional leadership and collaboration with staff members
- Manage, recruitment, staff selection, development and supervision
- Advance a vision through positive productive work environments supporting K – 5 development
- Lead professional learning, staff meetings, assemblies, parent engagement opportunities
- Coordinate early learning efforts that connects Head Start and ECAEP programs

(2015 – 2016) District PBIS Program Coach -Tukwila School District

- Implement PBIS program
- Support principals and assistant principals in setting up teams, using data, interventions, problem solving, coaching and professional development
- Write policies and procedures
- Conduct needs assessment by collecting and interpreting data
- Setup professional development opportunities
- Conduct and facilitating seminars/workshops
- Liaise between district and school administrators and staff
- Report, research and implement strategic plan
- Collaborate with the teaching and learning department, principals, consultants & community
- Mentor students and staff as needed

(2012- 2013) Associate Administrator/PBIS Coordinator - Franklyn Pierce School District

- support principal, assistant principals in their respective roles
- administer student disciplinary responses
- initiate and monitor interventions for students
- collaborate with staff to improve classroom management
- increase participation in PBIS program through guided implementation
- develop and implement system to improve lunch supervision
- assist with supervision of lunch and other areas
- collaborate with PTSA and counselors on parent involvement program
- create & monitor support plans for student academic behavior modification
- arrange assemblies and other celebratory and professional development opportunities

(2008-2009) Administrative Intern

- **Office of Diversity Affairs & Stahl Junior High School Puyallup School District**
- Supported the principal and the director in administrative projects assigned
- Provided administrative support and leadership for seminars, workshops projects and programs in support of the director/department objectives
- Developed and managed a special project on parent involvement to aid student achievement
- Led selection of Literature for schools
- Chairperson for the Honoring Cultures Diversity Celebration Committee Led the committee and associated district representatives in strategic planning, organizing and Spearheaded adaptation of the REACH/ multicultural curriculum
- Collaborated in administration of AVID college preparation program and accreditation across the school district
- Conducted Student teacher training workshops
- Developed and led programs and workshops on parent involvement, multiple racial peer support networks and teacher intern groups throughout the district
- Engaged building staff in staff meetings, diversity presentations & other professional development opportunities
- Assist in interviewing and selecting new staff
- Assist in planning building usage, evaluation process and budget

TEACHING EXPERIENCE (HIGHER EDUCATION)

**Term begins and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

1998 - present - Adjunct Instructor and field supervisor for teaching interns in the teacher education program at various universities including City University of Seattle, Tacoma Community College, Heritage University, and Performing Arts teachers at EXED Community College

K -12 TEACHING EXPERIENCE

1987 – 2015 1987 - 2015 - Taught Special Education, Performing Arts, Journalism, and ELA at various levels in Bethel School District, Franklyn Pierce, Puyallup and Jamaica WI.

WORKSHOP/SEMINAR PRESENTATIONS

Presented workshops for various age groups on PBIS, MTSS, ACES, TPEP, Classroom Management, Instructional Techniques, Arts in education, Performing Arts and topical social issues such as violence in schools, child rights AIDS awareness, breast cancer awareness, energy conservation, Cultural Competency, Parent Involvement Seminar and others

OTHER PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE AND AFFILIATIONS

Race and Pedagogy Initiative (Achievement Gap Committee)
Washington Alliance of Black Educators. Friends of Jamaica Seattle, OSPI Menu of BEST Practices for Discipline

PUBLICATION, PRESENTATION AND CURRICULUM WORKS

'Professional Handbook for School Personnel' A professional guidance manual for all school personnel on the rights, rules and responsibility of education personnel in Jamaica.

'Menu of Best practices for Behavior' Co writer - Office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

References provided in application

Seattle Human Rights Commission

21 Members: Pursuant to SMC 3.14.920, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed (includes 1 Get-engaged Mayor position)
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed: Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | F | | 1. | Member | Jo Bechtold | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | M | | 2. | Member | Ezra Alem | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 3. | Member | Tyrone Grandison | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 2 | City Council |
| | M | | 4. | Member | Jeff Scott Abdullah | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | F | | 5. | Member | Guneeta Chanda | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 6. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | M | | 7. | Member | Allan Nyaribo | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | F | | 8. | Member | Julia Ismael | 1/23/20 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | F | | 9. | Member | Andrea Dailey-Michaux | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 10. | Member | Mark Rogers | 7/23/20 | 7/22/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 11. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 12. | Member | Matthew Mitnick | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 13. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 14. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | City Council |
| | | | 15. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get Engaged | Vacant | 9/1/22 | 8/31/23 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 17. | Member | Natalie Bennett | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | City Council |
| | F | | 18. | Member | Tricia Diamond | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 20. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 21. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)

| | Male | Female | Transgender | NB/ O/U | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
|----------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comm | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |



Legislation Text

File #: Appt 02391, **Version:** 1


Appointment of Tricia Diamond as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to January 22, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions

Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| Appointee Name: Tricia Diamond | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Seattle Human Rights Commission | | Position Title: Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> Council <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <i>Fill in appointing authority</i> | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * 1/23/2022 to 1/22/2024 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: Ravenna | Zip Code: 98115 | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: Tricia Diamond has completed both undergraduate and graduate university studies in aerospace engineering, English and mathematics. Her youth in the United States, as well as experience living internationally, instilled in her a dedication to STEM, linguistics and human rights. Her diverse work experience includes serving as an aerospace engineer, supervisor to a multilingual international staff, international educator, educational administrator, organizational development and change management consultant, public administrator and designing and delivery of professional development ensuring sustainability, human rights and international excellence on a foundation of equity throughout organizations. She is multilingual (English, Dutch, Hausa, Bubi and now Wolof) and has extensive experience leading multinational and multilingual teams, as well as collaborative community engagement. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date: 9/12/2022 | | Appointing Signatory: Bruce A. Harrell Mayor of Seattle |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

TRICIA DIAMOND

Career Overview

- 14 years: International Educator & Public Speaker on Issues of Diversity and Equity and STEAM (Science, Technology, Engineering, Arts and Math)
- Conducted Workshops for English/Foreign Language Teachers, University of Leiden, the Netherlands ➤ Multilingual: English, Dutch, Afrikaans and Hausa
- Public Speaker on Equity/Diversity: Washington Association of Bilingual Educators (April 2013 and April 2014); White Privilege Conference (April 2013), Martinez Foundation (May 2013), Central Washington University (Different Ways of Knowing, October 2013)
- Graduate degrees in educational administration and aerospace engineering, undergraduate degrees and study in mathematics, English, and aerospace engineering
- 10+ Community engagement experience
- Past President, Evergreen Chapter of the American Society for Public Administration (2-year term)
- Seattle Mayor Durkin's Appointee – Mayor's Council for African American Elders

Education: Bachelor of Aerospace Engineering Equivalent (1989); Bachelor of Arts Degree, English and Mathematics 2002 (equiv. 4.0 GPA); Master of Education, Educational Administration with Washington State Principal Specialization, Seattle University, 2014 (3.93 GPA); Doctor of Philosophy, Aerospace Engineering, University of Kansas (2016); Doctoral Studies in Educational Leadership, Xavier University of Louisiana.

Certification/Credentials: Administrative- Principal- Washington (460825C), Administrator (California and Oregon), Educational Leadership (Florida)

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

K12/Stride, 2021

Assistant Principal, Elementary School

- Evaluated the work of assigned school staff; provided reports to the principal and cooperated in recognition or remediation of staff members as requested.
- Curriculum Lead: Oversaw all aspects of scheduling, course descriptions and registration and assigns duties as necessary; oversaw all aspects of mandated standardized testing; oversaw all aspects of student records and assisted Principal as legal representative for the school.

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

King County (2017 to present) - Department of Adult and Juvenile Detention (DAJD), 2020-present, Program Manager IV

- Conducts complex quantitative analysis and modeling for criminal justice projects related to the work of the department. Occasionally directs the development of projects, or the work of other staff in support of complex, department-wide initiatives. Research, develop, implement, and evaluate projects and programs to improve the overall operation of the department and the larger criminal justice system;
- Design data gathering instruments, collect and analyze data, prepare and provide quality assurance in reports, contracts and billing to inform departmental and criminal justice committees and work groups regarding strategic initiatives and for budget purposes;
- Facilitate teams developing innovative strategies to improve outcomes of the criminal justice systems;
- Review and manage data requests from outside agencies and determine best solutions with IT and other participants;
- Provide business expertise related to business rules for data entry and data management to support analytical and operational needs;
- Develop business requirements for inmate data system modifications and enhancements; develop, utilize and track test plans for complex data system modifications; manage system modification projects through implementation requiring a comprehensive and detailed understanding of system data and data relationships;
- Develop and modify reports in response to operational needs of all divisions;
- Draft and update technical documentation and user manuals of department systems and applications;
- Participate in criminal justice systems/applications work groups to better understand system-wide data and share information;
- Direct the development of departmental negotiating positions, implementation procedures, and monitoring mechanisms for complex jail contracts, agreements, and memoranda of understanding;
- Examine and provide departmental management with expert advice regarding department and system wide impacts, including budgetary impacts from changes in policy and practice.
- Develop and monitor performance measures for agreements;
- Represent the Department on various criminal justice and intergovernmental committees and contract negotiations; and
- Respond to a variety of policy-related research questions from all three branches of local government, while clearly articulating analytical findings, issues and alternatives in written and oral communications.

King County - International Airport/Boeing Field, 2017-2020 Admin IV

- Assisting and advising the Airport's Leadership Team with planning and managing the organization's strategic and long-range goals. Conducting organizational reviews to identify strengths, weaknesses, and opportunities and to evaluate operational effectiveness;

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

- Securing engagement and involvement, purpose and target setting, analyze and generate options, and executing and monitoring results of strategic initiative projects;
- Managing Airport's line of business planning projects, including facilitating multi-disciplinary project team, performing complex technical analysis, and producing project deliverables. Coordinate integration of plan recommendations with budget and operating decisions and develop information for policymakers;
- Facilitating design, development, and integration of performance management and strategic planning framework and tools into business processes and division work units. Training staff on in performance management/measurement. Developing and enhancing the division's visual management systems to connect operational performance measures to meaningful outcomes and strategic goals;
- Managing the Airport's Lean process improvement, employee engagement, Equity and Social Justice, and performance measures programs, including collaboration with managers and staff from all sections of the organization;
- Representing the division at interagency committees, meetings, task forces, and to the public, providing information and advice regarding project issues; soliciting input and presenting the division's point of view with the goal of obtaining acceptance of division objectives;
- Serving as a resource to division staff/supervisors and assist with problem solving on complex projects and programs;
- Managing special projects for the division director, deputy director and executive leadership team as needed and assist division management with response to County Council or Executive Office requests. The projects include: King County's Equity and Social Justice Initiative, Strategic Climate Action Plan (SCAP), Green Buildings Ordinance, and King County Aerospace Alliance;
- Developing program/policy issue papers and recommendations related to the Equity and Social Justice, Strategic Climate Action Plan, Green Buildings and King County Aerospace Alliance;
- Developing curriculum and tour programming supporting Middle School STEM and career connections for King County Aerospace Alliance;
- Preparing presentations for senior county managers and elected officials;
- Preparing and conducting training and outreach policies and programs.

Diamond Educational Consultants, 2008 - present

STEM, cultural competency and educational equity consultancy offering professional development, curriculum design and learner advisory.

- Facilitate and evaluate programs to meet established objectives;
- Develop and implement evaluation strategies that measure training's effectiveness;
- Cultivate participant relationships by delivering personalized service;

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

- Develop and deliver on-line courses (science, technology, engineering, math and foreign languages);
- Support families in identifying educational opportunities for high school and college students internationally;
- <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/18/coronavirus-volunteering-food-delivery-seattlewashington>

Seattle Public Schools, 2014-2016

Bilingual Secondary Teacher (2015-2016 AY), Rainier Beach High School (Intro to Physical Science, Algebra 1 and Health Teacher) & SEA Union representative, Substitute Teacher, Seattle Public Schools (2014-2015 Academic Year)
School site: Orca K-8, Middle School Language Arts/ Journalism / Yearbook Teacher (Long Term)

Central Washington University, 2013-2014

Adjunct Faculty: Educating Linguistically Diverse Students

- Instructional delivery on educating linguistically diverse students (collegiate level)

Highline School District, 2012-2014

Practicum/Administrative Intern/Principal Designee, Madrona Elementary K-6 (2013-2014

School Year); Sylvester Middle School 7-8 (2012-2013 School Year): Educational Assistant, (2013-2014 Academic Year –

Spring Semester) ELL and World Language Specialist, (2012-2013 Academic Year)

- K-8 professional development including social justice and standards-based grading, K-6 staff meetings, K-8 collaboration facilitating, school-wide assembly planning and presenting
- School Improvement Plan redesign and implementation
- Response to Intervention including training, researching, planning, and implementation
- Classroom Based Assessment coordination and entering i-grants
- Collaboration with School Resource Office
- School-wide discipline implementation, evacuation drills, hallway and lunchroom supervision, & lock downs.
- Participation on PBIS team and MDT to support at risk students, upholding confidentiality, while developing individualized plans, as well as referrals.
- Continued to mentor teachers in classroom practices which ensure equity in discipline, as well as embracing diversity
- Mentored staff and faculty, conducting professional development workshops and assisting teachers in developing support systems for ELL students.
- Coordinated World Language Credit by Proficiency Program throughout the district. Program offers the opportunity for assessment for any language towards receiving high school credit.

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

Kent School District, 2011-2012; Lake Washington School District, 2009-2012
Long Term Substitute, Meeker Middle School, Kent School District (2011-2012
Academic Year) and Seattle Lutheran /
Substitute Teacher, Lake Washington School District. (2009-2012)

- Full-time Teacher, English Language Learners (2 sections) and Mathematics (1 section)
- English & Language Arts, Kirkland Jr. High, Seattle Lutheran (10th and 12th Grade: Specifically, British and World Literature); Geometry & Algebra, Evergreen Jr. High; Health, Redmond High; Music (Strings), Eastlake; Special Ed (English & Math K-6, Grade 4, Librarian), Margaret Mead Elementary.

The Netherlands - Educator, 2002-2008

Secondary School Teacher, the Netherlands. (2002-2008 Academic Years)

- Worked at three schools, some were concurrent, taught US equivalent Grades 7 - 12+ (first year college).
- Taught: Secondary Curriculum English (Pre-Vocational through Pre-university Level); Secondary Curriculum Mathematics (Pre-algebra, Algebra, Geometry; Religious Education (Secondary Curriculum).
- Member of the National Foreign Language Teacher's Union wrote articles that effected policy change with a shift towards Country/Regional English instead of the Queen's English as a standard.
- Prepared students for Cambridge Advanced English examinations.
- Coordinated international projects with schools in the United States, England, Spain and Canada.
- Worked with moderate to special needs students affected by dyslexia, ADHD and other challenging behavior.

Seattle Human Rights Commission

21 Members: Pursuant to SMC 3.14.920, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed (includes 1 Get-engaged Mayor position)
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed: Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | F | | 1. | Member | Jo Bechtold | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | M | | 2. | Member | Ezra Alem | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 3. | Member | Tyrone Grandison | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 2 | City Council |
| | M | | 4. | Member | Jeff Scott Abdullah | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | F | | 5. | Member | Guneeta Chanda | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 6. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | M | | 7. | Member | Allan Nyaribo | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | F | | 8. | Member | Julia Ismael | 1/23/20 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | F | | 9. | Member | Andrea Dailey-Michaux | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 10. | Member | Mark Rogers | 7/23/20 | 7/22/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 11. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 12. | Member | Matthew Mitnick | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 13. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 14. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | City Council |
| | | | 15. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get Engaged | Vacant | 9/1/22 | 8/31/23 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 17. | Member | Natalie Bennett | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | City Council |
| | F | | 18. | Member | Tricia Diamond | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 20. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 21. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)

| | Male | Female | Transgender | NB/ O/U | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
|----------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comm | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02392, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Matthew Mitnick as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Appointee Name: Matthew Mitnick | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Seattle Human Rights Commission | | Position Title: Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <i>Fill in appointing authority</i> | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * 7/23/2022 to 7/22/2024 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: University District | Zip Code: 98195 | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: Matthew Mitnick (he/him) is a renter, transit rider, and labor organizer who is working to design innovative solutions that counter the structural challenges inherent within public policy. He recently worked on the Emergency Housing Voucher program for the King County Housing Authority, connecting clients to navigation services and assisting them through the emergency housing voucher process. Currently, he is a Master of Public Administration student at the University of Washington’s Evans School of Public Policy & Governance. Matthew is a graduate student representative on the Student Senate and Services & Activities Fee Committee, advocating for affordable housing, workers' rights, and funding for critical student services such as the Childcare Assistance Program and Ethnic Cultural Center. Matthew’s greatest passion is local government. His interest in making local government more accessible, incorporating diverse public input into policy, and creating positive change within the community drive his work. Matthew is organizing with student leaders to bring Alternative Emergency Services and a student-run Community Land Trust to the U-District. Prior to moving to Seattle, Matthew earned his Bachelor’s degree in Political Science from the University of Wisconsin-Madison. As an undergraduate, he drafted Health and Safety strategies for the City of Madison Comprehensive Plan, interned on the Los Angeles Mayor’s Housing Team, and represented his peers as Student Body President. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  | Appointing Signatory: Tammy J. Morales Councilmember, District 2 | |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

MATTHEW MITNICK

EDUCATION

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, Daniel J. Evans School Master's of Public Administration, Metropolitan & Regional Policy Concentration (GPA: 3.63) | Seattle, WA Class of 2023 |
| UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN—MADISON Bachelor's of Arts in Political Science, Certificate in Public Policy (GPA: 3.85) | Madison, WI May 2021 |

WORK EXPERIENCE

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| GRADUATE & PROFESSIONAL STUDENT SENATE Representative for the Evans School | Seattle, WA October 2021-Present |
|---|-------------------------------------|

- Designed and secured initial funding for Alternative Emergency Services Pilot Program in the University District
- Disseminated \$2 million through COVID-19 Mitigation Fund to student-led organizations with pandemic challenges

| | |
|---|--|
| UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON Teaching Associate, Religion & World Politics | Seattle, WA January 2022-March 2022 |
|---|--|

| | |
|--|--|
| KING COUNTY HOUSING AUTHORITY Emergency Housing Voucher / Customer Support Intern | Seattle, WA November 2021-February 2022 |
|--|--|

- Coordinated voucher issuance, including briefing documents, welcome emails, and rental estimate sheets
- Point of contact for clients and case managers regarding vouchers and navigation services for financial assistance

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| COLLEEN ECHOHAWK FOR SEATTLE MAYOR Field Organizer | Seattle, WA May 2021-August 2021 |
|---|-------------------------------------|

- Hired and managed a field staff of 10, setting an organizational vision
- Conducted targeted voter outreach by creating canvass routes, overseeing text strategy, and knocking on 11,000 doors
- Assisted the drafting of an Emergency Housing Action Plan to bring the unhoused inside within 14 months

| | |
|---|---|
| CITY OF MADISON / UNIVER-CITY ALLIANCE Project Lead Intern | Madison, WI February 2021-April 2021 |
|---|---|

- Drafted the Safety Strategies and Actions section of the Imagine Madison Comprehensive Plan
- Identified existing strategies and actions in Planning Department elements for cross referencing
- Interviewed agency heads and tracked public feedback at community meetings to create a human-centered design

| | |
|---|--|
| UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-MADISON Student Body President | Madison, WI September 2020-April 2021 |
|---|--|

- Elected to represent over 43,000 students, leading the Student Council of 33 students
- Managed \$1.2 million budget, designed \$2 million Student Relief Fund, negotiated pay for international student telecommuters, and secured \$750K in funding for Crisis Response Team

| | |
|--|---|
| LOS ANGELES MAYOR'S OFFICE OF CITY HOMELESSNESS INITIATIVES Housing Team Intern | Los Angeles, CA April 2020-August 2020 |
|--|---|

- Drafted a declaration to go before State Court in opposition to the evictions of mixed-status families
- Wrote three memos on how City departments leveraged technology to better innovate during the COVID-19 pandemic
- Covered Citizens Oversight Committee on Proposition HHH dollars, as well as Project Roomkey & Homekey updates

| | |
|---|---|
| CITY OF MADISON (Mayoral Appointment from Mayor Rhodes-Conway) Public Safety Review Committee Member, Police Budget Subcommittee Chair | Madison, WI December 2019-April 2021 |
|---|---|

- Co-authored 48-page Roadmap to the Madison Police Department's Budget; chaired a Public Hearing on it
- Recommended adoption of Civilian Oversight Board to create community oversight over the police department

ADDITIONAL PROJECTS, CAMPAIGNS, COMMITTEES, & OTHER EXPERIENCE

Projects: Student-Led Community Land Trust (Co-Founder), U-District Alternative Emergency Services (Lead Sponsor)
University of Washington Committees: Graduate & Professional Student Senate, Finance & Budget Committee, Services & Activities Fee Committee, Alternative Emergency Services Ad Hoc Committee (Chair), Legislative Advisory Board

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

Seattle Human Rights Commission

21 Members: Pursuant to SMC 3.14.920, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed (includes 1 Get-engaged Mayor position)
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed: Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | F | | 1. | Member | Jo Bechtold | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | M | | 2. | Member | Ezra Alem | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 3. | Member | Tyrone Grandison | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 2 | City Council |
| | M | | 4. | Member | Jeff Scott Abdullah | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | F | | 5. | Member | Guneeta Chanda | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 6. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | M | | 7. | Member | Allan Nyaribo | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | F | | 8. | Member | Julia Ismael | 1/23/20 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | F | | 9. | Member | Andrea Dailey-Michaux | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 10. | Member | Mark Rogers | 7/23/20 | 7/22/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 11. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 12. | Member | Matthew Mitnick | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 13. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 14. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | City Council |
| | | | 15. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get Engaged | Vacant | 9/1/22 | 8/31/23 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 17. | Member | Natalie Bennett | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | City Council |
| | F | | 18. | Member | Tricia Diamond | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 20. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 21. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)

| | Male | Female | Transgender | NB/ O/U | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
|----------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comm | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |



Legislation Text

File #: Appt 02393, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Mark Rogers as member, Seattle Human Rights Commission, for a term to July 22, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| Appointee Name: Mark Rogers | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Seattle Human Rights Commission | | Position Title: Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <i>Fill in appointing authority</i> | Date Appointed: | Term of Position: * 7/23/2022 to 7/22/2024 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: Capitol Hill | Zip Code: 98122 | Contact Phone No.: |
| Background: Mark Rogers is a life-long resident of Seattle. Mark works as a Registered Nurse at Harborview Medical Center. Mark believes that health is a universal human right, and he brings a nursing lens to the Seattle Human Rights Commission. Mark desires to dismantle systemic inequities that create barriers to accessing resources. He would like to work to improve disparities, advancing health outcomes for all individuals in the City of Seattle. | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  | | Appointing Signatory: Tammy J. Morales Councilmember, District 2 |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

Professional Summary

Compassionate registered nurse in first year of practice with nearly ten years of health care and social work experience. Committed to providing safe and equitable care to individuals, communities, and populations.

Professional Experience

Registered Nurse 2

August 2021 - Present

Harborview Medical Center, Seattle, WA

7EH Trauma/General Surgery

- Working as an interdisciplinary team member to provide safe, ethical, and evidence-based nursing care to adult, geriatric, and adolescent patients experiencing acute trauma, vascular surgery, and general surgery on a 34-bed hospital unit at the Level I trauma center for the four-state region of the Pacific Northwest.
- Patient assessments, monitoring of laboratory values, initiating protocols and timely interventions, patient advocacy
- Utilizing trauma-informed care to meet the needs of patients experiencing acute psychological distress and/or substance and alcohol use withdrawal.
- Performing complex wound cares, including wet-to-dry packings, wound vacuum maintenance, chest tube care, and ostomy care
- Airway management and tracheostomy care, including inline suctioning
- Medication administration, per provider orders, including management of multiple drips (including insulin and heparin), IV antibiotics, peripheral nerve catheters, and patient-controlled analgesia.
- Performing sterile bedside procedures within the nursing scope of practice, such as foley catheter placement and central line dressing changes
- IV placement and care, phlebotomy, and central line lab draws
- Task delegation to unlicensed assistive personnel
- Maintaining accurate documentation in patient's electronic health record

Nursing Technician

October 2020 – August 2021

Harborview Medical Center, Seattle, WA

7EH Trauma/General Surgery

- Providing direct patient care under the supervision of a registered nurse, including but not limited to, patient positioning, hygiene, nutrition, vital signs, EKGs, and point-of-care glucose monitoring
- Collecting and accurately documenting patient data in the electronic health record.
- Communication and collaboration with interprofessional colleagues to improve the health of patients on the unit

Patient Care Technician & Health Unit Coordinator

October 2016 – May 2021

Kaiser Permanente, Seattle, WA

Preop and PACU

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

- Assisting patients with positioning, hygiene, ambulation, transfers, and inter-unit transport
- Monitoring vital signs, POC glucose and hCG tests, 12-lead EKG tests, and ultrasound bladder scans
- Assisting with pain management procedures, including setting up sterile trays and prepping injection sites

Education

| | |
|--|---|
| University of Washington, Seattle, WA Bachelor of Science, Nursing | June 2021 Dean's List |
| North Seattle College, Seattle, WA Associate of Arts, DTA | 2017 – 2019 President's List & Phi Theta Kappa |
| Seattle Central College, Seattle, WA Associate of Applied Science, Film and Video | 2009 – 2011 Dean's List |

Licensure & Certifications

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Registered Nurse License: RN61176640 | Expires: 08/09/2022 |
| BLS for Healthcare Workers (American Heart Association) | Expires: 07/31/2022 |
| HIV/AIDS training, 7 hours | Completed 2016 |
| WA OSPI ESA Certification | Completed 2022 |

Volunteer Experience

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Public Health, Seattle & King County Call Taker, COVID-19 Call Center | January – March 2021 |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provided telephone triage for individuals and organizations • Provided guidance according to CDC and Public Health recommendations • Completed assessment for new intakes to Isolation and Recovery Centers | |
| Seattle/King County Clinic Line Leader and Patient Escort | September 2018 |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Managed patient flow; escorted patients to clinics, imaging, and administrative areas • Verified patient documentation | |
| Group Health Cooperative, Seattle Outpatient Surgery | June 2015 – October 2016 |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Assisted nursing staff in the recovery room • Wheelchair transport of patients to pick up locations • Stocked food, linens, and medical supplies | |

Software

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Electronic Health Record systems: Epic, Orca, and Picis | Advanced proficiency |
| MS Office Suite, Adobe Creative Cloud, Final Cut Pro, and QuickBooks | Advanced proficiency |

Training

| | |
|---|------|
| Open School Basic Certificate, Institute for Healthcare Improvement | 2021 |
|---|------|

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

| | |
|---|------|
| Addressing LGBT Health Disparities, Public Health Training Center | 2020 |
| Advancing Racial and Social Justice, Public Health Training Center | 2020 |
| Wound Care, UW Wound Academy | 2019 |
| <i>Health in a Changing Climate</i> , seminar at Virginia Mason Medical Center, Seattle | 2019 |
| Mandatory Reporter Toolkit, Alliance for Child Welfare Excellence | 2019 |
| Mandatory Reporter Training for Vulnerable Adults, DSHS | 2019 |
| Strategies for Preceptors, Kaiser Permanente WA | 2018 |

Recognition

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Nominated for KPWA Regional Medical Assistant of the Year | 2018 |
| Ben H. and Dorothy E. Bledsoe Endowed Scholarship, UW School of Nursing | 2019 – 2020 |
| Foundation Scholarship, Seattle Central College (twice awarded) | 2009 – 2011 |

**Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.*

Seattle Human Rights Commission

21 Members: Pursuant to SMC 3.14.920, all members subject to City Council confirmation, 2-year terms:

- 8 City Council-appointed
- 9 Mayor-appointed (includes 1 Get-engaged Mayor position)
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed: Commission-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | F | | 1. | Member | Jo Bechtold | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | M | | 2. | Member | Ezra Alem | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 3. | Member | Tyrone Grandison | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 2 | City Council |
| | M | | 4. | Member | Jeff Scott Abdullah | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | Mayor |
| | F | | 5. | Member | Guneeta Chanda | 7/23/21 | 7/22/23 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 6. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | M | | 7. | Member | Allan Nyaribo | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | F | | 8. | Member | Julia Ismael | 1/23/20 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Commission |
| | F | | 9. | Member | Andrea Dailey-Michaux | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | M | | 10. | Member | Mark Rogers | 7/23/20 | 7/22/22 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 11. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 12. | Member | Matthew Mitnick | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | 1 | City Council |
| | | | 13. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 14. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | City Council |
| | | | 15. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/21 | 1/22/23 | | Mayor |
| | | | 16. | Get Engaged | Vacant | 9/1/22 | 8/31/23 | | Mayor |
| | F | | 17. | Member | Natalie Bennett | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | City Council |
| | F | | 18. | Member | Tricia Diamond | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| | | | 19. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 20. | Member | Vacant | 1/23/22 | 1/22/24 | | Commission |
| | | | 21. | Member | Vacant | 7/23/22 | 7/22/24 | | Commission |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)

| | Male | Female | Transgender | NB/ O/U | Asian | Black/ African American | Hispanic/ Latino | American Indian/ Alaska Native | Other | Caucasian/ Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
|----------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comm | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |



Legislation Text

File #: Appt 02374, **Version:** 1

Reappointment of Gloria Burton as member, Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2023.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| Appointee Name: Gloria Burton | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority | | Position Title: Governing Council Member |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Appointment <i>OR</i> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | City Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> City Council <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | Term of Position: * <div style="text-align: center;">1/1/2021 to 12/31/2023</div> <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: CD #1 | Zip Code: 98109 | Contact Phone No.: <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div> |
| Background: <p>Gloria Burton is Senior Housing Developer and Director, farmworker Initiatives at Catholic Housing Services. In that position since 1996, Ms. Burton has initiated and established the "Creating Futures Initiative" designed to bring awareness and support to the workforce that maintains Western Washington's agricultural industry. In addition, Ms. Burton works on farmworker housing in the state of Washington and at the national level. Ms. Burton has assisted in the development of more than 500 units of farmworker housing in various counties, including a model to establish ownership for farmworkers. Ms. Burton's work includes building bridges in the local communities with government and private funders, state legislators, city and county officials, universities, and members of other organizations advocating for the farmworker community.</p> <p>Ms. Burton's civic involvement and appointments include: Washington State Farmworker Housing Trust, Mujeres Northwest, Latino Civic Alliance, and Washington Community Development Authority.</p> <p><i>This appointment represents Ms. Burton's second (2nd) term. She is a mayoral appointee.</i></p> | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date Signed (appointed): 7/18/2022 | | Appointing Signatory: <div style="text-align: center;">Bruce A. Harrell Mayor of Seattle</div> |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

GLORIA BURTON

SUMMARY

Accomplished professional, successful in the development, management, and administration of multi-purpose real estate properties, with long standing focus on affordable housing. Skills in leasing, property acquisition, operations, and community outreach.

EXPERIENCE

CATHOLIC HOUSING SERVICES, SEATTLE, WA 1996 - PRESENT
Senior Housing Developer and Director, Farmworker Initiatives

- Initiated and established the "Creating Futures Initiative" to bring awareness for and support to the workforce that maintains Western Washington's valuable agricultural industry. The vision of the Initiative is to increase the farmworker housing supply, to develop innovative housing models, and to provide the necessary tools for residents to improve their economic status from homelessness to tenancy and ultimately to homeownership.
- Serve as Champion for farmworker housing in the state of Washington and nationally, through constant raising of awareness and building bridges in the local communities, with government and private funders, state legislators, city and county officials, universities, and members of the other organizations advocating for the farmworker community.
- Developing successful farmworker housing that is efficient, environmentally friendly, financially and operationally affordable, and dignified and empowering for the farmworker family residents, as well as impacting the community at large.
- Since inception of the Creating Futures Initiative:
 - Farmworker housing portfolio in Western Washington has rapidly grown to over 500 units, housing & transforming the lives of over 2,500 individuals in **Skagit county** (5 projects, 147units); **Lewis County** (3 projects, 170 units); **Cowlitz County** (4 projects, 150 units); and **Whatcom County** (1 project,50 units).
 - Created and maintained effective advocacy activities for vulnerable communities in areas of housing and social justice, and actively participated on immigration and human trafficking task forces.
 - Began the "cultural village initiative" working on the development of green-seasonal housing on farm sites and offsite.
 - Developing a model for farmworkers to establish ownership for the farmworker housing portfolio. Aiming to positive impact the farmworker community

Memberships & Awards

- ❖ Member, Board of Directors - Washington State Farmworker Housing Trust
- ❖ Founder, Board of Directors - Mujeres Northwest
- ❖ Member, Board of Directors - Latino Civic Alliance
- ❖ Commissioner, Washington Community Development Authority
- ❖ Recipient of the 2010 AHF Readers' Choice award for the best Affordable Housing in the nation-the rural category (Villa San Juan Bautista)
- ❖ Recipient of the 2016 President Barack Obama Lifetime Achievement Award for service to the community
- ❖ Award - Distinguish services to the Peruvian community, Consul General of Peru

Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority (PHPDA)

JULY 2022

9 Members: Pursuant to RCW 35.21.730 and Seattle Municipal Code 3.110, All subject to City Council confirmation, 3-year terms:

- 4 Mayor-appointed
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed (specify): PHPDA Governing Council
- 1 King County Executive-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|
| 3 | F | 1 | 1. | Secretary | Gloria Burton | 1/1/21 | 12/31/23 | 2 | Mayor |
| 4 | M | N/A | 2. | Vice Chair | Virgil Wade | 1/1/21 | 12/31/23 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | 5 | 3. | Chair | Doris Koo | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 2 | KC Executive |
| 6 | M | 7 | 4. | Treasurer | Robert "Bob" Cook | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 2 | Governing Council |
| 5 | M | 3 | 5. | Member | Paul Feldman | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| 2 | O | N/A | 6. | Member | AyeNay Abye | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | 2 | 7. | Member | Susan Taoka | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 2 | Mayor |
| 2 | M | N/A | 8. | Member | Douglass L. Jackson, Jr. | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 5 | 9. | Member | Nancy Kathleen Sugg | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 3 | Governing Council |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | (1) | | | | (2) | | (3) | | (4) | | (5) | | (6) | | (7) | | (8) | | (9) | |
|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Other/Unknown | Asian | Black/African American | Hispanic/Latino | American Indian/Alaska Native | Other (Specification Optional) | Caucasian/Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial | | | | | | | |
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gov. Council | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Key:

- *D List the corresponding *Diversity Chart* number (1 through 9)
- **G List *gender*, M = Male, F= Female, T= Transgender, U= Unknown, O= Other
- RD Residential Council District number 1 through 7 or N/A

Diversity information is self-identified and is voluntary.



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02375, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Paul Feldman as member, Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| Appointee Name: Paul Feldman | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority | | Position Title: Governing Council Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment OR <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | | City Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> City Council <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | Term of Position: * 1/1/2022 to 12/31/2024 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> |
| Residential Neighborhood: First Hill | Zip Code: 98101 | Contact Phone No.: [REDACTED] |
| Background: Mr. Paul Feldman is a community leader in HIV/AIDS advocacy and policy and a nonprofit finance, policy, and operations professional. He was project manager for The AMP: AIDS Memorial Pathway, a \$3 million community project at Seattle’s Cal Anderson Park and the Capitol Hill Link light rail station; directed policy, organizing, and communications for NAPWA, the National Association of People with AIDS, in Washington, D.C.; served as founding co-chair of the federal Ryan White CARE Act’s Seattle/King County HIV/AIDS Planning Council; directed finance, public funding, and policy for Chicken Soup Brigade; served as press secretary for the direct action activist group ACT UP/Seattle; produced HIV-focused grassroots and grasstops training, advocacy, and lobbying events in Olympia, Washington and Washington, D.C.; served (remotely) as a volunteer consultant for the Pennsylvania Democratic Party’s 2020 Voter Protection Team; managed headquarters volunteers and built and managed a constituent response system as a volunteer staffer for Governor Jay Inslee’s 2020 presidential campaign; and served on the boards of directors of Lifelong, Building Changes, and Country Doctor Community Health Clinic. He has served as a strategic advisor to PHPDA’s Finance Committee since 2015 and its Program Committee since 2019. <i>This appointment represents Mr. Feldman’s first (1st) term.</i> | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date Signed (appointed): 4/22/2022 | | Appointing Signatory: Bruce A. Harrell Mayor of Seattle |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

PAUL FELDMAN



Voter Protection Team Hotline Manager and Documentation Editor, Pennsylvania Democrats

Recruited volunteers to serve as poll observers at voting precincts across Pennsylvania, staffed Voter Assistance Hotline, supported Hotline volunteers through manager role, and reconfigured and co-edited the daily-updated FAQs for Volunteers, the primary information resource document for all Hotline volunteers and managers. Volunteer position.

Philadelphia PA (virtual engagement from Seattle WA), 2020

Constituent Correspondence and Volunteer Manager, Inslee for America

Organized system to classify and respond to emails and phone calls from Americans engaging with Washington Governor Jay Inslee's presidential campaign. Vetted, onboarded, supported, and supervised volunteers working at campaign headquarters. Wrote boilerplate copy used to respond to most voter questions and comments. Personally handled remainder of correspondence requiring individualized attention. Conducted and supervised thematic analyses of certain emails and selected exemplars for staff use. Coordinated efforts with campaign's digital department to consolidate volunteer intel, tracking, and communications workflows. Volunteer position.

Seattle WA, 2019

Project Manager, The AMP: AIDS Memorial Pathway

Managed nearly all aspects of this \$2.9 million public art and community remembrance project by building a network of positive working relations and agreements with public and private property owners, community stakeholders, and political leaders resulting in siting at Cal Anderson Park and the adjacent transit-oriented development's public plaza. Designed and implemented a committee-based organizational structure and staffed committees. Supported volunteer leaders, contractors, consultants, and lead design artist. Responsible for budget and for administrative team, including liaising with fiscal sponsor. Successfully lobbied Seattle and King County councilmembers and department heads for public investments in project.

Seattle WA, 2016 – 2018

Information Services Manager, Mission Investors Exchange

Acquired content, edited, and wrote for the website of this national affinity group of foundations making program-related and investment-quality impact investments. Project-managed development of new website. Designed and supervised construction of custom online database of members' impact investments. Supervised web developers, graphic designer, and volunteer members. Produced investment forums at biennial national conferences where member foundations' investees presented to foundation prospects.

Seattle WA, 2011 – 2015

Consultant, Cascadia Behavioral Healthcare

Completed project for board of directors analyzing financial performance, budgets, and revenue enhancement and expense control opportunities of selected programs at this \$40 million nonprofit. Harmonized data presentation to facilitate comparison between organization's numerous programs.

Portland OR, 2009

(continues)

Interim Grants Manager, Cascade AIDS Project

Wrote responses to foundation and government funding opportunities, resulting in commitments exceeding budget target. Conducted funder site visits. Supported organization budget preparation. As a volunteer, led successful pressure campaign to reverse announced plans by Oregon Health & Science University to close the only public facility in metropolitan Portland providing dental care for low-income people living with HIV.

Portland OR, 2008

Deputy Director, Health Privacy Project

Staffed national Consumer Coalition for Health Privacy. Supported grassroots coalition members by developing and advancing advocacy strategy and messaging and conducting workshops and trainings on health privacy and e-health. Co-chaired U.S. Department of Health & Human Services, Office of the National Coordinator for Health Information Technology's Confidentiality, Privacy & Security Workgroup of the American Health Information Community.

Washington DC, 2006 – 2007

Policy, Organizing, and Communications Director, National Association of People with AIDS (NAPWA)

Produced nation's largest HIV/AIDS grassroots congressional lobbying event (*AIDSWatch*) by chairing its national steering committee, soliciting financial support from foundations and nonprofits, prioritizing recruitment efforts to maximize coverage of key congressional targets, coordinating event's scholarship program and event logistics, representing organization in planning for allied coalition's civil disobedience action, and developing agenda and recruiting and preparing expert faculty for grassroots constituent training days. Led *National HIV Testing Day* by developing campaign materials, managing relationships with CDC and their contractors, arranging media placements for CEO and people living with HIV, and representing constituents on national media tour. Issued grassroots communications and action alerts aimed at activating and supporting people living with HIV and allies. Served as spokesperson. Pitched and placed stories advancing organization's strategic agenda. Responded to requests from reporters and editors to identify and prepare HIV-positive individuals as interview subjects. Co-chaired communications subcommittee of Federal AIDS Policy Partnership.

Washington DC, 2003 – 2006

Policy Coordinator, Lifelong

Produced Lifelong's largest ever statewide grassroots lobby day and advocacy training event. Managed a statewide advocacy network of people living with HIV/AIDS and organizations serving them. Conducted email-based advocacy campaigns. Represented Lifelong at area health policy committees and convenings.

Seattle WA, 2003

(continues)

Owner, 20 Hours Accounting Service

Operated a bookkeeping and accounting practice whose clients included nonprofit human services, community development, and arts organizations; attorneys and other professional services firms; and retail and wholesale businesses. Scope of work included provision of full-charge bookkeeping through trial balance, bank and other balance sheet account reconciliations, payroll and payroll taxes, preparation of adjusting entries and closing books in consultation with clients' accounting firms, audit preparation, and consulting on managerial accounting, risk management, employee benefits, expense control, budgeting, and revenue forecasting to nonprofit clients.

Seattle WA, 1996 – 2003

Director of Finance and Policy, Chicken Soup Brigade

As CFO, responsible for all aspects of financial management, including full-cycle accounting, payroll, employee benefits administration, payroll tax filings, audit preparation, budgeting, forecasting, and contracting. Supervised bookkeeper, office manager, and IT and volunteer management staff. Managed relationships with local and federal government funders. Prepared financial reports and budget schedules for government and foundation grants and served as first reader for proposal theses and narratives. Represented the organization with county, state, and federal elected officials and health authorities. Pitched and organized private roundtable events between clients living with HIV/AIDS and both U.S. senators representing Washington state.

Seattle WA, 1993 – 1996

Member, ACT UP/Seattle

Core member of this diverse direct action group dedicated to ending the AIDS crisis. Served as spokesperson and media liaison. Wrangled media at demonstrations, including identifying and preparing people living with HIV for interviews. Wrote press releases and talking points. Represented Seattle in national coalition of ACT UP chapters. Selected as member of team of five charged with managing messaging and media relations for the ACT UP Media Center at the 1990 Sixth International AIDS Conference in San Francisco. Volunteer position.

Seattle WA, 1989 – 1992

Additional Volunteer Engagements (Selected)

- Strategic Advisor to Finance and Program Committees of the Pacific Hospital Preservation & Development Authority (PHPDA)
- Tax Preparer, United Way of King County
- Tutor, Reading Partners
- Founding Co-chair, Seattle-King County Department of Public Health's Seattle Area Ryan White (CARE) Comprehensive AIDS Resources Emergency Act HIV/AIDS Planning Council
- Committee Member, Seattle-King County Department of Public Health's AIDS Omnibus Committee
- Board Member, Northwest AIDS Foundation (now Lifelong)
- Board Member, AIDS Housing of Washington (now Building Changes)
- Board Member, Country Doctor Community Clinic

The Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania

Bachelor of Science in Economics, *cum laude*

Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority (PHPDA)

JULY 2022

9 Members: Pursuant to RCW 35.21.730 and Seattle Municipal Code 3.110, All subject to City Council confirmation, 3-year terms:

- 4 Mayor-appointed
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed (specify): PHPDA Governing Council
- 1 *King County Executive-appointed*

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|
| 3 | F | 1 | 1. | Secretary | Gloria Burton | 1/1/21 | 12/31/23 | 2 | Mayor |
| 4 | M | N/A | 2. | Vice Chair | Virgil Wade | 1/1/21 | 12/31/23 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | 5 | 3. | Chair | Doris Koo | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 2 | KC Executive |
| 6 | M | 7 | 4. | Treasurer | Robert "Bob" Cook | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 2 | Governing Council |
| 5 | M | 3 | 5. | Member | Paul Feldman | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| 2 | O | N/A | 6. | Member | AyeNay Abye | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | 2 | 7. | Member | Susan Taoka | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 2 | Mayor |
| 2 | M | N/A | 8. | Member | Douglass L. Jackson, Jr. | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 5 | 9. | Member | Nancy Kathleen Sugg | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 3 | Governing Council |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | (1) | | (2) | | (3) | | (4) | | (5) | | (6) | | (7) | | (8) | | (9) | |
|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Other/Unknown | Asian | Black/African American | Hispanic/Latino | American Indian/Alaska Native | Other (Specification Optional) | Caucasian/Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial | | | | | |
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gov. Council | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Key:

- *D List the corresponding *Diversity Chart* number (1 through 9)
- **G List *gender*, **M** = Male, **F**= Female, **T**= Transgender, **U**= Unknown, **O**= Other
- RD Residential Council District number 1 through 7 or N/A

Diversity information is self-identified and is voluntary.



Legislation Text


File #: Appt 02376, **Version:** 1

Appointment of Douglass L. Jackson, Jr. as member Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Appointee Name: Douglass L. Jackson, Jr. | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority | | Position Title: Governing Council Member |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appointment <i>OR</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | City Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> City Council <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input type="checkbox"/> Other | Term of Position: * 1/1/2022 to 12/31/2024 <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> | |
| Residential Neighborhood: Shoreline | Zip Code: 98133 | Contact Phone No.: [REDACTED] |
| Background: Douglass Jackson, DMD, MS, PhD is a clinical professor in the Department of Oral Health Sciences and the Associate Dean for Equity, Diversity and Inclusion at the University of Washington School of Dentistry (UWSOD). He is also a Senior Consultant with the Byers Group, LLC, a diversity and inclusion consulting group. Prior to his current role, he served as the Director of the Center for Diversity and Health Equity at Seattle Children’s Hospital and before that as the Delta Dental/Washington Dental Service Endowed Professor for Educational Partnerships and Diversity and Associate Dean for Educational Partnerships and Diversity at UWSOD. Dr. Jackson graduated from the University of Pittsburgh’s School of Dental Medicine with a professional degree in dental medicine, from the University of Michigan’s Graduate School of Public Health with a Master’s of Science degree in clinical research design and biostatistics, and from the University of Minnesota’s School of Dentistry with a Doctoral degree in oral biology and neuroscience. He is also a board certified anesthesiologist. Dr. Jackson has served as an advisor to the board since 2015. <i>This appointment represents Mr. Jackson’s first (1st) term.</i> | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date Signed (appointed): 4/22/2022 | Appointing Signatory: Bruce A. Harrell Mayor of Seattle | |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

Douglass L. Jackson, Jr., D.M.D., M.S., Ph.D.
Curriculum Vitae

Birthplace: West Chester, Pennsylvania

Mailing Address:



Education:

Undergraduate: University of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, PA
College of Arts and Sciences
Degree: B.A. (Economics)

Graduate: University of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, PA
School of Dental Medicine
Degree: D.M.D.

University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, MI
Graduate School of Public Health
Degree: M.S. (Clinical Research Design and Statistical Analysis)

University of Minnesota
Minneapolis, MN
School of Dentistry, Department of Oral Science
Degree: Ph.D. (Oral Biology/Neuroscience)

Postgraduate Clinical Training:

General Practice Dental Residency
University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Pittsburgh, PA

Dental Anesthesiology Residency
University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
School of Dental Medicine/Magee Women's Hospital
Pittsburgh, PA

TMJ and Craniofacial Pain Residency
University of Minnesota School of Dentistry
TMJ and Craniofacial Pain Clinic
Minneapolis, MN

Professional Certification and Licensure:

- Dental License, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania (DS-025540-L; inactive)
- Dental License (Faculty), State of Washington (025103 DF30000048; inactive)
- Anesthesiology Permit (unrestricted), Commonwealth of Pennsylvania (DA-025540-A; inactive)
- Anesthesiology Permit (Intravenous Sedation/General Anesthesia), State of Washington (GA10000241; inactive)
- Basic Life Support, American Heart Association
- Advanced Cardiac Life Support, American Heart Association (inactive)
- Cultural Competency Trainer, The Cross Cultural Health Care Program, Seattle WA
- Everyday Bias (Conscious and Unconscious) Trainer, Cook Ross Inc., Silver Spring MD

Membership in Professional Societies:

- Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle
- Diversity Rx/Quality Health Care for Culturally Diverse Populations
- American Dental Education Association
- National Association of Medical Minority Educators
- Society for Neuroscience
- International/American Association for Dental Research
- American Pain Society
- American Dental Society of Anesthesiology
- Washington State Association of Black Professionals in Health Care
- American Society of Dentist Anesthesiologists
- American Dental Association
- Washington State Dental Association
- Seattle-King County Dental Society
- National Dental Board of Anesthesiology

Honors and Awards:

YWCA Seattle/King County /Snohomish County GirlsFirst Leadership Award: Seattle, WA, 2013.

Wall of Honor: Unionville High School, Unionville, PA, 2013.

Outstanding Alumni Award (inaugural recipient): Graduate Program in Oral Biology, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN, 2009.

Disparities Leadership Program: Disparities Solution Center, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, MA, 2008-2009.

Fellow, International College of Dentists: awarded at the annual meeting of the American Dental Association, San Antonio, TX, 2008.

Delta Dental/Washington Dental Service Endowed Professorship for Educational Partnerships: University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA, 2005.

Excellence in Teaching, Dr. Kathy Kanen-Naes Memorial Award: Office of Multicultural Affairs, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, WA, 2005.

Bright Smiles, Bright Futures Faculty Recognition Award: awarded at the annual meeting of the National Dental Association, New Orleans, LA, 2003.

Diplomat: National Dental Board of Anesthesiology, 2003.

Martin Luther King, Jr. Community Volunteer Recognition Award: University of Washington Health Sciences Center, Seattle, WA, 2002.

Omicron Kappa Upsilon Honorary Dental Fraternity: Sigma Sigma Chapter, University of Washington, School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA, 2001.

Travel Award to the IADR/AADR Satellite Symposium on Dental Innervation: Structure, Function, Pulpal Interactions, and Pain. University of Washington, Seattle, WA. (Sponsored by the Block Drug Company), 1994.

Fellow, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology: 1991.

Astra Anesthesia Research Award: awarded at the annual meeting of the American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, San Francisco, CA, 1989.

Professional Employment and Appointments:

- 2020 – present Associate Dean, Office of Equity, Diversity and Inclusion, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA
- 2020 – present Clinical Professor, Department of Oral Health Sciences, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2019 – present Diversity and Inclusion Consultant and Trainer, The Byers Group, LLC, Seattle, WA.
- 2015 – present Director, Health Professions Academy, University of Washington Schools of Medicine and Dentistry, and Office of Minority Affairs and Diversity, Seattle, WA.
- 2013 – 2020 Clinical Professor, Department of Pediatric Dentistry, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2008 – 2013 Clinical Professor, Pediatrics-Division of Bioethics, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, WA.
- 2008 – 2013 Director and Chief, Center for Diversity & Health Equity, Seattle Children’s, Seattle, WA.
- 2005 - 2008 Associate Dean, Office of Educational Partnerships & Diversity, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2004 – 2008 Adjunct Associate Professor; Department of Dental Public Health Sciences, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2003 - 2005 Director, Educational Partnerships, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2002 – 2008 Associate Professor with Tenure; Department of Oral Medicine, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2002 – 2012 Adjunct Associate Professor; Department of Pediatric Dentistry, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2002 – 2008 Adjunct Associate Professor; Department of Oral Biology, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2001 - 2002 Adjunct Assistant Professor; Department of Pediatric Dentistry, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 1999 - 2008 Anesthesiologist; Department of Pediatric Dentistry, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 1998 - 2008 Anesthesiologist; Dental Fears Research Clinic, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 1998 - 2002 Adjunct Assistant Professor; Department of Oral Biology, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 1997 – 2008 Graduate Faculty, University of Washington, Seattle, WA.
- 1996 - 2002 Assistant Professor; Department of Oral Medicine, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 1991 - 1996 Clinical Instructor and Consultant; Departments of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery and Hospital Dentistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN.
- 1991 - 1996 Research Fellow; Department of Restorative Sciences, University of Minnesota School of Dentistry, Minneapolis, MN.

- 1989 - 1991 Clinical Instructor; Department of Dental Anesthesiology, University of Pittsburgh, School of Dental Medicine, Pittsburgh, PA.
- 1987 - 1991 Research Consultant; Center for Pharmacodynamic Research (Sponsored by the Upjohn Company), University of Pittsburgh;, School of Pharmacy, Pittsburgh, PA.
- 1987 - 1991 Research Associate; Department of Pharmacology/Physiology, University of Pittsburgh, School of Dental Medicine, Pittsburgh, PA.

University, Health Sciences Center and Hospital Committee Service:

- 2019 – 2020 Member, Climate Assessment Steering Committee, University of Washington Office of Minority Affairs & Diversity, Seattle, WA.
- 2016 – present Chair, Diversity Committee, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2015 Member, Diversity, Inclusion and Climate Task Force, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2013 – 2014 Chair, Controlled Substances in Patient Care Policy Development Task Force, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2013 – present Member, Admissions Committee, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2012 – 2014 Chair, Sedation and General Anesthesia Policy Revision Task Force, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2012 – 2014 Member, University of Washington Louis Stokes Alliance for Minority Participation (LSAMP) Faculty Advisory Committee, University of Washington Office of Minority Affairs & Diversity.
- 2012 – 2013 Co-Leader, Community Benefit Priority: Health Disparities and Access in South King County, External Affairs, Seattle Children’s Hospital.
- 2011 – 2013 Co-Chair, Faculty Retention Committee, Department of Pediatrics, University of Washington, School of Medicine.
- 2010 – 2011 Member, Diversity Strategic Planning Committee, University of Washington, School of Medicine.
- 2010 – 2013 Executive Champion, Affinity Group Program (Employee Resource Groups), Seattle Children’s Hospital.
- 2009 – 2013 Member, Ethics Committee, Seattle Children’s Hospital.
- 2008 – 2010 Member, Knowledge Management Informational Services Advisory Committee, Seattle Children’s Hospital.
- 2008 – 2013 Member, Advocacy Advisory Committee, Seattle Children’s Hospital.
- 2008 – 2013 Member, Hospital Steering Committee, Seattle Children’s Hospital.
- 2008 – 2013 Consultant, Admissions Committee, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2008 Chair, Orthodontic Chair Search Committee, University of Washington, School of Dentistry.
- 2006 – 2007 Member, Committee on the Organization of Colleges and Schools, University of Washington, Office of the Provost.

- 2006 – 2008 Consultant, MEDEX Northwest, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- 2006 – 2008 Ex Officio Member, Admissions Committee, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA.
- 2006 – 2008 Steering Committee Member, UW-Community Partnerships, University of Washington Educational Outreach.
- 2005 – 2008 Member, Faculty Council on University Relations, University of Washington Faculty Senate.
- 2005 - 2008 Member, Diversity Advisory Board, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- 2004 - 2008 Director, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation sponsored “Pipeline, Profession & Practice: Community Based Dental Education” grant, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2003 - 2008 Dental Director, Summer Medical & Dental Education Program (formerly Minority Medical Education Program and Summer Medical Education Program, sponsored by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation) University of Washington School of Medicine.
- 2003 - 2005 Chairperson, Multicultural Affairs Task Force/Advisory Committee, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2003 - 2004 Co-Director, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation sponsored “Pipeline, Profession & Practice: Community Based Dental Education” grant, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2002 – 2003 Steering Committee Member, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation sponsored “Pipeline, Profession & Practice: Community Based Dental Education” grant, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2002 – 2006 Senator, University of Washington Faculty Senate.
- 2002 – 2006 Chairman, Scientific Advisory Committee for the Northwest/Alaska Center to Reduce Oral Health Disparity, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2001 – 2002 Member, Accreditation Leadership Committee, (Leader of Educational Programs Accreditation Self-Study Team B), University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 – 2008 Member, Health and Safety Task Force; University of Washington School of Dentistry, (Anxiety and Pain Control Section Leader).
- 2000 – 2003 Member, Student Progress Committee; University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 – 2008 Peer Reviewer, Comprehensive Center for Oral Health Research, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 - 2005 Secretary/Treasurer; Seattle Section of the American Association for Dental Research/International Association for Dental Research; University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 – 2002 Member, Faculty Council; University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 Ad Hoc Reviewer, Alcohol and Drug Abuse Institute, Small Grants Program; University of Washington.
- 1998 - 2000 Member, Royalty Research Fund Health Science and Medicine Subcommittee; University of Washington Office of Research.

- 1997 – 2002 Peer Reviewer, Regional Clinical Dental Research Center, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1997- 2000 Member, Research Advisory Committee, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1993 Member, Faculty Search Committee, Orthodontics; University of Minnesota, School of Dentistry.
- 1993 Member, Faculty Search Committee, TMJ and Craniofacial Pain; University of Minnesota, School of Dentistry.
- 1988 - 1991 Member, Institutional Review Board; University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine.
- 1983 - 1991 Minority Dental Student Recruitment, Office of Student Affairs, University of Pittsburgh, School of Dental Medicine.

Professional Service:

- 2019 - present Member: Board Quality Improvement Committee, Neighborcare Health, Seattle WA.
- 2013 - 2014 Vice-President: Washington State Component Chapter of the American Dental Society of Anesthesiology.
- 2012 – present Member, Access to Care Committee, Seattle-King County Dental Society.
- 2011 Peer Reviewer: Clinical Journal of Pain.
- 2006 - 2007 President: National Dental Board of Anesthesiology (NDBA), a component of the American Dental Society of Anesthesiology.
- 2006 - 2008 Study Section/Peer Reviewer: National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research/National Institutes of Health (NIDCR/NIH), DSR Study Section.
- 2005 – 2006 Member: *Community Voices Health Care for the Underserved Feasibility Study Working Group*; *Increasing Diversity in the Oral Health Workforce: An Educational Framework for Adapting the Sophie Davis Model to Dental Education*, WK Kellogg Foundation.
- 2005 – 2007 Appointed Member: Dental Anesthesia Committee, Dental Quality Assurance Commission, Department of Health, State of Washington.
- 2005 - 2008 President: Northwest Dental Society, constituent chapter of the National Dental Association.
- 2004 - 2006 Invited Member: Washington State Dental Association Task Force on Regulation.
- 2004 – present Member, Technical Advisory Committee: Dental Hygiene Program, Seattle Central Community College.
- 2004 - 2006 Secretary/Treasurer: National Dental Board of Anesthesiology (NDBA), a component of the American Dental Society of Anesthesiology.
- 2004 - 2007 American Dental Association Representative: National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) Standards Committee.
- 2003 – 2005 Consultant: Health Care Education Institute, Seattle Community Colleges.
- 2003 - 2012 Director: National Dental Board of Anesthesiology (NDBA), a component of the American Dental Society of Anesthesiology.

- 2003 – 2008 Peer Reviewer: Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice.
- 2003 – 2004 Immediate Past-President: Pharmacology, Toxicology, and Therapeutics Group, International Association for Dental Research.
- 2003 – present Peer Reviewer: Anesthesia Progress.
- 2002 – 2003 President: Pharmacology, Toxicology, and Therapeutics Group, International Association for Dental Research.
- 2001 – 2002 Scientific Program Chairman: Pharmacology, Toxicology, and Therapeutics Group; 2002 Annual Meeting of the International Association for Dental Research.
- 2001 – 2002 President-Elect: Pharmacology, Toxicology, and Therapeutics Group, International Association for Dental Research.
- 2000 – 2008 Peer Reviewer: Clinical Therapeutics & Current Therapeutic Research.
- 2000 - 2005 President-Elect: Northwest Dental Society, constituent chapter of the National Dental Association.
- 2000 - 2001 Vice-president: Pharmacology, Toxicology, and Therapeutics Group, International Association for Dental Research.
- 1999 Peer Reviewer: Journal of Periodontal Research.
- 1998 - 1999 Planning Committee Member: 35th Annual Dental Student's Conference on Research; sponsored by the American Dental Association and Warner-Lambert, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 - 2010 Peer Reviewer: Journal of the American Dental Association.
- 1998 - 2011 Peer Reviewer: Journal of Orofacial Pain.
- 1998 - 2010 Peer Reviewer: Journal of Neurophysiology.
- 1998 Examiner: American Association of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeons Office Anesthesia Evaluation Program.
- 1994 - present Peer Reviewer: Journal for Dental Research.

Public and Community Service:

Member, YWCA of Seattle, King, and Snohomish County Board of Directors, Seattle, WA, 2015 – present (Member-at-Large to the Executive Committee, 2017 – 2018; People of Color Executive Committee 2015 - present; Stand Against Racism Planning Committee, 2015 – present; Health Care Access Task Force, 2016 - 2018).

Trustee (appointed by the Governor of the State of Washington), Shoreline Community College, Shoreline, WA, 2015 – 2021 (vice-chair 2016 – 2017 and 2019-2021, chair 2017 - 2018).

Strategic Advisor, Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority, Program Committee, Seattle, WA, 2015 – present.

Member, Girls on the Run International Board of Directors, Charlotte, NC, 2013 – 2018.

Member, Northwest African American Museum, 2012-present.

Member, EthnoMed Advisory Board, UW Medicine, Seattle, WA, 2011-2013.

Member, Girls on the Run Puget Sound Board of Directors (a regional council of Girls on the Run International), Seattle, WA, 2010 - 2016.

Member, Odessa Brown Children's Clinic Community Advisory Council, Seattle, WA, 2008 – 2018.

Contributor, Opportunities for Minority Students in US Dental Schools, 4th edition (2003-2005), American Dental Education Association, Washington DC, 2003.

Presenter, Faculty Forums (a student recruitment task force partnership). The Breakfast Group and The University of Washington, Seattle, WA, 2001.

Presenter, "Oral Health Disparities in America: A Summary of the Surgeon General's First Report on Oral Health in America", at the *Minority Health and Health Disparities Health Fair*, sponsored by UW Health Sciences Minority Student Programs and Bridges⁴ Initiative, University of Washington, 2001.

Contributor, "A Way of Life: Research"; an NIH/NIDCR student recruiting video, 1999.

Judge, "Science Laboratory and Invention Convention", Shoreline School District, Shoreline, WA. 1998.

Presenter, "An Experimental Model for Studying Pain and Inflammation Without Using Live Animals" (table clinic/poster), University of Washington Health Sciences Open House, Seattle, WA. April, 1997.

Judge, "Science Laboratory and Invention Convention", Shoreline School District, Shoreline, WA. 1997.

Contributor and Consultant, "Mister Rogers' Visit to the Dentist". Mister Rogers' Neighborhood, program #1629, Family Communications, Inc., Pittsburgh, PA. 1990.

Presenter, "Dental and Oral Health Concerns of Young Adults" (table clinic). University of Pittsburgh Annual Student Health Fair, Pittsburgh, PA. 1986.

Presenter, "Oral Health Concerns of Adults" (table clinic). Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority Regional Convention and Health Fair, Pittsburgh, PA. 1985.

Teaching Experience:

Undergraduate Curriculum

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| 2016 | Course Co-Director, General Studies (101 F): Understanding Disparities in Healthcare, University of Washington. |
| 2009 | Lecturer, DPHS (201): " <i>Planning a Career in Dentistry for the Future</i> ", University of Washington. |
| 2003 - 2008 | Course Co-Director, DPHS (201): " <i>Planning a Career in Dentistry for the Future</i> ", University of Washington. |

Dental School Predoctoral Curriculum

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| 2020 | Lecturer, Oral Medicine (651): "What does racism have to do with homelessness? (in <i>Health and Homelessness</i>), University of Washington School of Dentistry. |
| 2007 - 2008 | Lecturer, Oral Surgery (532) "Acute Pain: Neurobiology and Practical Pharmacology", "Nitrous Oxide/Oxygen Sedation"; "Enteral Sedation" in <i>Dental Sedation and Pain Control</i> , University of Washington School of Dentistry. |
| 2007 | Lecturer, Pediatric Dentistry (520/525): "The Use of Sedation and General Anesthesia in Pediatric Dentistry", in <i>Pediatric Dentistry</i> ; University of Washington School of Dentistry. |
| 2005 - 2008 | Lecturer, Oral Medicine (513): " <i>Communication Skills in Dentistry I, Introduction to Patient Interviewing</i> "; University of Washington School of Dentistry. |

- 2005 - 2008 Course Co-Director, Oral Medicine (514): “*Communication Skills in Dentistry II, Cultural Competency in Dentistry*”; University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2003 - 2004 Lecturer, Oral Medicine (514): “*Communication Skills in Dentistry II, Cultural Competency in Dentistry*”; University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2001 – 2008 Course Co-Director, Dentistry (523): “*Medical Emergencies in a Dental Setting I*”, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2001 – 2008 Course Co-Director, Dentistry (533): “*Medical Emergencies in a Dental Setting II*”, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2001 – 2008 Course Co-Director, Dentistry (543): “*Medical Emergencies in a Dental Setting III*”, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2001 - 2003 Lecturer, Biological Structure (431): “Clinical Correlates of Trigeminal Neurobiology”; in *Introduction to the Nervous System*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 Lecturer, Oral Biology (550): “Dental Innervation and Pain”, in *Applied Clinical Therapeutics*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 - 2008 Lecturer, Oral Medicine (528) (formerly Oral Medicine 526): “Dental Management of the Cardiac Compromised Patient”; in *General Medicine, Disabilities and Oral Medicine*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 - 2006 Course Co-Director, Oral Surgery (550C): “Directed Studies in Oral Surgery; Intravenous Sedation”, University of Washington School of Dentistry
- 1999 - 2006 Lecturer, Oral Medicine (531): “The Pharmacologic Management of Acute Orofacial Pain”; in *Acute and Chronic Orofacial Pain*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1999 - 2008 Faculty Preceptor, Oral Medicine (525) (formerly Oral Medicine 526 and 529): “Physical Diagnosis”; in *Introduction to Patient Assessment and Oral Diagnosis*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1999 – 2004 Course Director, Pediatric Dentistry (523)/Oral Medicine (524 & 513): “*Professional Issues, Communication Skills in Dentistry, Introduction to Patient Interviewing*”; University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1999 - 2006 Course Director, Oral Surgery (532): *Dental Sedation and Pain Control*; University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 Faculty Preceptor, Pediatric Dentistry (523): “Communication Skills in Dentistry, Introduction to Patient Interviewing”; in *Professional Issues, Communication Skills in Dentistry, Introduction to Patient Interviewing*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1997 - 1998 Lecturer, Oral Surgery (532) “Pain Theories”: “Patient Evaluation”, “Sedation Techniques Part I: Oral, IM & Combinations”, “Practical Use of Sedatives”, “Emergencies in Sedation”; in *Dental Sedation and Pain Control*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.

Dental School Postdoctoral/Graduate Curriculum

- 2006 Lecturer, University Conjoint (530): “The determinants of who gets dental disease and dental treatment”. in *Issues in Indian Health: Past, Present, Future*, Native American Center of Excellence, University of Washington School of Medicine.

- 2000 Lecturer, Pediatric Dentistry (575): "The Use of Communication Skills in Dentistry: A Review"; in *Pediatric Dentistry Seminar*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 – 2006 Course Co-Director, Dentistry (563): *Elements of Sedation*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 – 2008 Lecturer, Pediatric Dentistry (576): "Preventing and Managing Medical Emergencies in the Pediatric Dental Office"; in *Pediatric Dentistry Seminar*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 - 2008 Lecturer, Pediatric Dentistry (576): "Oral Sedation; Techniques and Precautions"; in *Pediatric Dentistry Seminar*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 – 2008 Lecturer, Oral Biology/Orthodontics (593): "Trigeminal Systems", "Dental Innervation and Pain", "Clinical Implications of Trigeminal Neurobiology", in *Advanced Topics in Oral Biology III, Oral Tissues and Physiology*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1999 - 2008 Lecturer, Oral Medicine (570): "Anatomy and Physiology of Acute Pain/Pain Biochemistry"; in *Oral Medicine and Therapeutics*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 - 2005 Lecturer, Prosthodontics (572): "New Horizons in the Management of Postoperative Pain and Inflammation"; in *Special Topics in Prosthodontics*, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1995 - 1996 Lecturer, TMJ and Craniofacial Pain (DENT 8441): "Adjunctive Pharmacology in the Management of Temporomandibular Disorders"; Graduate Dental Curriculum; University of Minnesota School of Dentistry.
- 1994 - 1996 Lecturer, TMJ and Craniofacial Pain: Advanced Theories and Principles (DENT 8440): "Peripheral Mechanisms of the Acute Inflammatory Response"; Graduate Dental Curriculum; University of Minnesota School of Dentistry.
- 1993 - 1994 Lecturer, Oral Biology Student Seminar (DENT 575): "Pain and Inflammation, Pharmacologic Considerations"; Graduate Dental Curriculum; University of Minnesota School of Dentistry.
- 1990 - 1991 Course Director, *Medical Emergency Management for the Dental Practitioner*, Graduate Dental Curriculum; University of Pittsburgh, School of Dental Medicine.

Continuing Education Curriculum

- 2021 "Examining Our Many Social Identities: A Promising Practice for the Expanding Future of ABCD (*Access to Baby and Child Dentistry*), Its Coordinators and Champions", University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2019 "Being an Inclusive Leader". University of Washington Leadership Education in Neurodevelopmental and Related Disabilities (UW LEND), Center on Human Development and Disability, Seattle, WA.
- 2018 "Moving from Unconscious Bias to Conscious Awareness: Being true to the work of an Admissions Committee", University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2018 "High Quality' Oral Healthcare: Are we there yet, and if we're not, what will it take?", Preceptor Calibration & Continuing Education, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.

- 2014 “Disparities in Pain Management: The Hidden Biases of Good Doctors”, “Can Triazolam be Titrated Safely?” American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, 26th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Bozeman, MT.
- 2014 “Disparities in Pain Management: Hidden Biases of Good Doctors”, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology (General Anesthesia & Deep Sedation), Las Vegas, NV.
- 2012 “Working Together To Make Health Disparities A Thing of the Past”. Family Service Coordinators Continuing Education, Seattle Children’s Hospital, Seattle, WA.
- 2012 “Patient Navigation Improves Access to Care for Children and Families with Limited English Proficiency”. Physician Grand Rounds, Seattle Children’s Hospital, Seattle, WA.
- 2012 “Tips for Navigating Amidst a Landscape Full of Cultural Bumps”. Nursing Continuing Education, Seattle Children’s Hospital, Seattle, WA.
- 2012 “Can Triazolam be Titrated Safely?”; “Opiate-Mediated Analgesia: A Review of Opiate Pharmacology”. American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, 24th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Breckenridge, CO.
- 2011 “Can Triazolam be Titrated Safely?”; “Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain”. American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, 23rd Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Bozeman, MT.
- 2010 “Opiate-Mediated Analgesia: A Review of Opiate Pharmacology and Other Fun Stuff”; “Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain, “Can Triazolam be Titrated Safely?”. American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, 22nd Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Bozeman, MT.
- 2009 “The Management of Acute Orofacial Pain”; “Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain, “Can Triazolam be Titrated Safely?”. American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, 21st Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 2008 “The Management of Acute Orofacial Pain”; “Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain, “Can Triazolam be Titrated Safely?”. American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, 20th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Park City, UT.
- 2007 “Not Another Trip to the PDR: A Review of the 20 Most Prescribed Medications”. Seattle King County Dental Society, Seattle, WA.
- 2007 “Oral and Inhalational Conscious Sedation for Dentistry; In with the New and Out with the Old”. Indian Health Service, Portland Area Dental Chief’s Annual Meeting, Portland, OR.
- 2007 “The Management of Acute Orofacial Pain”; “Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain, “Pharmacokinetics and Clinical Effects of Multi-Dose Sublingual Triazolam in Healthy Volunteers”. American Dental

- Society of Anesthesiology, 19th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 2007 "Oral and Inhalational Conscious Sedation for Dentistry; In with the New and Out with the Old", 27th Annual Dental Anesthesia Symposium, Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, CA.
- 2007 "Enteral and Inhalational Sedation for Pediatric Dental Patients: Keeping it Safe and Simple", University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Community Health Center of Snohomish County, Everett, WA.
- 2006 "The Management of Acute Orofacial Pain"; "Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain, "Pharmacokinetics and Clinical Effects of Multi-Dose Sublingual Triazolam in Healthy Volunteers". University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine, 18th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Bozeman, MT.
- 2006 "A Review of Nitrous Oxide/Oxygen Sedation for Dentistry", Dental Hygiene Symposium, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2005 "What Would You Do? A Course in Practical Pharmacology for the Community Dentist", University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Spokane, WA.
- 2005 "The Management of Acute Orofacial Pain"; "Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain"; "Benzodiazepines and Their Antagonists"; "Pharmacokinetics and Clinical Effects of Multi-Dose Sublingual Triazolam in Healthy Volunteers". University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine, 17th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Bozeman, MT.
- 2004 "An Evidence-Based Approach for Managing Acute Orofacial Pain". Willamette Dental Group, Auburn, WA.
- 2004 "Cardiovascular Disease" in Advances and Controversies in the Diagnosis and Management of Oral and Systemic Diseases. University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2004 "An Office-Based Approach for Managing Medical Emergencies that Occur in Dental Settings", Yukon-Kuskokwim Health Corporation, Bethel AK.
- 2004 "An Evidence-Based Approach for Managing Acute Orofacial Pain". Alpine Study Club, Bellevue, WA.
- 2004 "What Can Prescription Medications Tell Us About the Patients We Treat?". Seattle King County Dental Society, Seattle, WA.
- 2004 "The Management of Acute Orofacial Pain", "Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine, 16th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Bozeman, MT.
- 2003 What Would You Do? A Course in Practical Pharmacology for the Community Dentist", University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Tacoma, WA.

- 2003 Advances in the Management of Acute Pain and Anesthesia; An Evidence-Based Update”, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2003 "The Management of Acute Orofacial Pain", "Benzodiazepines and Their Antagonists", "Strategies for Non-surgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine, 15th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 2003 What Would You Do? A Course in Practical Pharmacology for the Community Dentist”, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2002 “New Pharmacological Horizons in the Management of Oraofacial Pain” in *The Man with a Headache Who Thought His Palate Was Crushing His Brain & Other Stories of Facial Pain*, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2002 “Keeping Oral and Nitrous Oxide Sedation Safe and Simple; Risk Management and Patient Selection, Yakima Valley Farm Workers Clinic, Yakima, WA.
- 2002 "Management of Acute Orofacial Pain", and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, 14th Annual Winter Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 2002 “The Use of Oral and Nitrous Oxide Sedation in the Dental Office; Risk Management and Patient Selection, Academy of General Dentistry, 2002 Continuing Education Lecture Series, Stevens Memorial Hospital, Edmonds, WA.
- 2002 “The Use of Oral and Nitrous Oxide Sedation in the Dental Office”, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2001 "Opioid-Mediated Analgesia: A Review of Opioid Pharmacology and Therapeutics", “Strategies for Post-Operative Pain Management”, and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". 13th Annual Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 2001 “Managing Acute Pain of Orofacial Origin”, Academy of General Dentistry, 2001 Continuing Education Lecture Series, Stevens Memorial Hospital, Edmonds, WA.
- 2000 “Pediatric Sedation: Keeping it Safe and Simple”, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 2000 "Management of Acute Postoperative Pain", and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". 12th Annual Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 2000 “Medications for Acute Pain, Inflammation, and Sedation”, Oral Medicine: Update in the Diagnosis and Management of Oral Lesions, Facial Pain, Salivary Disorders, and Other Complaints, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 1999 "Preoperative Patient Evaluation and Interpretation of Laboratory Testing", "Clinical Pharmacology of Opioids, Analgesics, and Sedatives", and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". 11th Annual Review Course in Anxiety

- and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 1998 "New Horizons in the Management of Postoperative Pain and Inflammation". Oregon Dental Society of Anesthesiology & Pacific Dental Seminars, Portland OR.
- 1998 "Updates on Acute Pain Management". Oral Medicine Clinical Faculty Meeting/CE Series, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Department of Continuing Education, Seattle, WA.
- 1998 "Preoperative Patient Evaluation and Interpretation of Laboratory Testing", "Clinical Pharmacology of Opioids, Analgesics, and Sedatives", and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". 10th Annual Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Breckenridge, CO.
- 1997 "Preoperative Patient Evaluation and Interpretation of Laboratory Testing", "Clinical Pharmacology of Opioids, Analgesics, and Sedatives", and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". 9th Annual Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Hayden, CO.
- 1996 "Strategies for Managing Acute Postoperative Pain; Current Concepts and Future Directions". University of Pennsylvania, Continuing Education Seminar, Philadelphia, PA.
- 1996 "Preoperative Patient Evaluation and Interpretation of Laboratory Testing", "Clinical Pharmacology of Opioids, Analgesics, and Sedatives", and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". 8th Annual Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Park City, UT.
- 1995 "The Pharmacology of Postoperative Pain Management: A Review of Current and Future Strategies" and "Diagnosis and Non-Surgical Management of Chronic Orofacial Pain". New Jersey Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Continuing Education Course, East Brunswick, NJ.
- 1995 "Preoperative Patient Evaluation and Interpretation of Laboratory Testing" and "Nonsurgical Management of Temporomandibular Pain". 7th Annual Review Course in Anxiety and Pain Control in Dentistry, American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Vail, CO.
- 1994 "Adjunctive Pharmacology in the Management of Temporomandibular Disorders". University of Minnesota Continuing Dental Education: TMJ and Craniofacial Pain Advanced Mini-Residency.

Undergraduate Pre-Professional Pipeline Curriculum

- 2020 - present "Dental Pathways". Summer Health Professions Education Program (SHPEP); University of Washington. University of Washington Schools of Dentistry, Medicine and Public Health, Seattle, WA.
- 2015 – 2016 "High Quality Oral Health Care: Are We There Yet, and If Not, How Will We Know When We Get There?", Summer Medical and Dental Education Program, University of Washington Schools of Dentistry and Medicine, Seattle, WA.
- 2013 – 2016 "Dental Pre-Admissions Workshop", Summer Medical and Dental Education Program, University of Washington Schools of Dentistry and Medicine, Seattle, WA.

- 2009 – 2014 “Oral Health in America: The Good, The Bad and The Ugly”, Summer Medical and Dental Education Program, University of Washington Schools of Dentistry and Medicine, Seattle, WA.
- 2003 - 2008 Pre-Dental Curriculum Director, Summer Medical and Dental Education Program (formerly known as the Minority Medical Education Program and the Summer Medical Education Program). University of Washington Schools of Dentistry and Medicine, Seattle, WA.

Research/Grant Support:

Active

Robert Wood Johnson Co-PI and Regional Advisory Committee Foundation Chair, “University of Washington, Summer Health Professions Education Program”, Total Costs/year: \$350,000 (10/2016 – 12/2021).

Submitted But Not Funded

HRSA D18HP29047 Co-PI and Director, “University of Washington Health Professions Academy” (Health Careers Opportunity Program), Total Costs: \$3,157,199.

NIH DP4-GM096792-01 Program Director, “Research Mentoring of High School Students for Success in Science”, Direct Costs: \$981,781.

NIDCR R21-DE01953-01 PI, “Sedation Variability in Fearful Dental Patients Receiving Triazolam Titration”. Direct Costs: \$275,000.

Completed

HRSA D18HP29047 Co-PI and Director, “University of Washington Health Professions Academy” (Health Careers Opportunity Program), Total Costs: \$1,927,050 (9/2015 – 8/2019).

Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation Co-Director, “Moving Forward: Bridging the Gap”. American Dental Education Association. Direct Costs: \$550,000 (1/2008-6/2010).

Washington Dental Service Foundation Director, “Dental Camp”. Direct Costs: \$10,195 (6/2006 – 7/2010).

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Co-Director, “Summer Medical/Dental Education Program (SMDEP)”. Dr. David Acosta, Director; UW School of Medicine/Office of Multi-Cultural Affairs. Direct Costs: \$1,200,000 (11/1/2006 –10/31/2009).

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Director, “Pipeline Profession & Practice: Community Based Dental Education”. Direct Costs: \$1,500,000 (9/2002 – 8/2008).

Washington Dental Service Foundation Director, “Dental Camp”. (7/2005 – 6/2006) Direct Costs: \$5,875.

Dental Organization for Conscious Sedation (DOCS) Co-PI, “Plasma Levels of Triazolam in an Incremental Sublingual Administration Technique”. (4/2003 – 10/2003) Direct Costs: \$10,000

Washington Dental Service Foundation Director, “Dental Camp”. (4/2003 – 3/2004) Direct Costs: \$7,965.

Washington Dental Service Foundation Director, “Dental Camp”. (5/2002 – 12/2002) Direct Costs: \$14,308.

University of Washington Regional Clinical Dental Research Center Principal Investigator, “The Effect of Epinephrine on Plasma Lidocaine Concentrations in Pediatric Dental Patients”. (9/10/2001 – 6/30/2002). Direct Costs: \$3425.

| | |
|---|---|
| University of Washington Regional Clinical Dental Research Center | Principal Investigator, "An Evaluation of the Relationship Between Temporomandibular Joint Pain and Preauricular Skin Temperature". (6/1/2001 – 12/31/2001) Direct Costs: \$1892. |
| University of Washington School of Dentistry Research Fund | Principal Investigator, "Regulation of Pulpal Afferent Neurons by ATP". (6/1/1999 - 12/1/1999) Direct Costs: \$4,230. |
| American Association of Endodontists | Principal Investigator, "Regulation of Pulpal Afferent Neurons by ATP". (7/1/1998 - 6/30/1999) Direct Costs: \$4,694. |
| University of Washington School of Dentistry Research Fund | Principal Investigator, "Evaluation of Peripheral Glutamate Receptor Contributions to Inflammation". (12/16/1996 - 6/15/1997) Direct Costs: \$6,125. |
| NIDCR R01-DE012299 | Principal Investigator, "Regulation of Pulpal Afferent Neurons by Glutamate". (9/15/1996 - 6/30/2002), Direct Costs: \$964,840. |
| NIDR P30-DE09737 | Co-Investigator, "Peripheral Amino Acid Modulation of Hyperalgesia". (10/1/1994-9/31/1995), Direct Costs: \$11,825. |

Mentored Student Research:

Undergraduate Research

| | |
|---------------|--|
| 2005 - 2006 | Merob Shimeles; The Role of Multicultural Education in Building a Dental Pipeline that Serves Students of Color. The Ronald E. McNair Post-Baccalaureate Achievement Program (US Department of Education), University of Washington Office of Minority Affairs. |
| 2000 (summer) | Ulysses L. Marable, III; Evaluation of NMDA and metabotropic EAA receptor regulation of iCGRP release from bovine dental pulp. Health Sciences Minority Student Programs (NIH/NIGMS-sponsored Initiative for Minority Student Development), University of Washington School of Medicine. |

Predoctoral Dental Student Research

| | |
|-------------|---|
| 2002 – 2003 | Niharika Singh; An Evaluation of Ambient Concentrations of Nitrous Oxide During Dental Treatment; Summer Undergraduate Research Fellowship (SURF), University of Washington School of Dentistry. |
| 1998 - 1999 | Michelle R. Kobayashi; Evaluation of NMDA Modulation of Capsaicin-Evoked iCGRP Release from Dental Pulp; Summer Undergraduate Research Fellowship (SURF), University of Washington School of Dentistry. |
| 1995 - 1996 | Tracey J. Rothstein; Evaluation of Local Tissue Concentrations of iBradykinin Increase Following Tooth Extraction in Rats; Undergraduate Research Program, University of Minnesota School of Dentistry. |
| 1994 - 1996 | Christopher B. Graff; Evaluations of Peripheral Excitatory Amino Acid Receptor Activation in Normal and Inflammation-Induced Thermal Hyperalgesia; Undergraduate Research Program, University of Minnesota School of Dentistry. |

Master of Science Student Research

| | |
|------|--|
| 2016 | Sumia Dakhil; Developing a Climate Assessment for the University of Washington School of Dentistry; Master's Degree Candidate in Health Informatics and Health Information Management, University of Washington. |
| 2009 | Courtney Smith; An Assessment of the Challenges and Opportunities for Serving Homeless Youth and Families in Seattle; Master's Degree Candidate in Public Health Candidate, Oregon Health Sciences University. |

- 2001 – 2005 Pamela Hancock; An Evaluation of Topical Doses of Morphine Sulfate That Are Effective in Reducing the Localized Pain of Radiation-Induced Oral Mucositis; Master's Degree Candidate, Department of Oral Medicine, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2002 – 2004 Simin Faghieh-Nakhjiri; Intracellular *Porphyromonas gingivalis* Impede Epithelial Cell Apoptosis; Master's Degree Candidate, Departments of Oral Biology and Oral Medicine, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 - 2002 Lisa A. Coveney; Evaluation of the relationship between serum levels of lidocaine following intraoral injection in children. Master's Degree, Department of Pediatric Dentistry, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1999 – 2001 Ying Guo; Evaluation of the Relationship Between Temporomandibular Joint Pain and Preauricular Temperature; Master's Degree Candidate, Department of Oral Medicine, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 - 2000 Shiwei Cai; Evaluation of Purinergic Receptor Regulation of Sensory Afferent Neurons in Dental Pulp; Master's Degree, Departments of Oral Biology and Oral Medicine, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1995 - 1997 Jeffrey R. Shaefer; Evaluation of Temporomandibular Joint Allodynia's Association with Synovial Fluid iBradykinin and Effusions; Master's Degree Thesis, TMJ and Craniofacial Pain Residency Program, University of Minnesota School of Dentistry.

Thesis Committee Membership

- 2004 – 2005 Theron Eichenberger: MSD, A Comparison of Local Anesthetic Efficacy Between Lidocaine and Articaine in Mandibular Incisive Nerve Blocks. Department of Endodontics, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2004 – 2005 Kenji Beppu: MSD, Incidence of False Positive Gingival Responses When Cold Testing with Tetrafluoroethane. Department of Endodontics, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2002 – 2004 Michaela Bobeva-Penova: MSD, Resistance to Mouth Opening in TMD Patients Under General Anesthesia, Department of Oral Medicine, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 2000 – 2005 Kevin Kanning, (Graduate School Representative): PhD, Department of Physiology and Biophysics, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- 2002 – 2003 Robert Mirabelli: MSD, Opiate Tolerance: A Comparison of Baseline Pain Thresholds in Environments Either Paired or Unpaired with Drug Administration; Department of Pediatric Dentistry, University of Washington School of Dentistry.
- 1998 – 1999 Andrew H. Leavitt: MSD, A longitudinal Study Investigating Orthodontic Pain Through Electrical Tooth Stimulation; Department of Orthodontics, University of Washington School of Dentistry.

Invited Presentations:

“Leveraging the Intersectionality of Our Social Identities to be Our Best Selves”. Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital Association DBA Virginia Mason Medical Center (virtual), 2020.

“Leveraging the Intersectionality of Our Social Identities to be Our Best Selves”. The ARC of Washington, Washington State Parent 2 Parent Training (virtual), 2020.

“Achieving Health Equity with CLAS(s): A discussion about UW LEND’s opportunity to move the needle”. University of Washington Center on Human Development and Disability/UW LEND (Leadership Education in Neurodevelopmental and Related Disabilities), Seattle (Virtual), WA 2020.

“Inclusion’s Promise for Productivity and Innovation”. University of Washington School of Dentistry Department of Orthodontics Faculty, Staff and Resident Retreat, Seattle, WA 2019.

“Inclusion: *The Intersectionality of Social Identity and Bias*”. University of Washington School of Dentistry Annual Faculty Retreat, Seattle, WA 2019.

“The Multiplier Effect of Inclusion: *An Introduction to Diversity, Inclusion and Performance*”. (co-presenter for the Byers Group). SoulCycle: 2019 Clipped-In, Miami, FL 2019

“The Multiplier Effect of Inclusion: *An Introduction to Diversity, Inclusion and Performance*”. (co-presenter for the Byers Group). Community Health Plan of Washington, Seattle, WA 2019

“The Multiplier Effect of Inclusion: *An Introduction to Diversity, Inclusion and Performance*”. (co-presenter for the Byers Group). Sound Credit Union, Tacoma, WA 2019

“Moving from unconscious bias to conscious awareness when it matters the most: What’s your action plan?” 30th Annual Meeting of the Special Care Dentistry Association, Seattle, WA, 2018.

“Medical Emergencies Happen to Patients Receiving Dental Care! How Prepared Are You to Prevent Them and Treat Them When They Do Happen?” Washington State Dental Hygienists’ Association, Bellevue, WA. 2017.

“Corporate, Community and Education Cases for Diversity”, University of Washington-Bothell Inaugural Diversity and Inclusion Conference, Bothell, WA. 2015.

“High Quality Oral Health Care: Are We There Yet, and if We’re Not, How Will We Know When We Get There?”, Ohio State University College of Dentistry, Columbus, OH. 2014.

“Realizing the Many Dividends that Come From Diversity and Inclusion”, 2014 Girls on the Run Annual Summit, San Antonio, TX. 2014.

“Patient Navigation: A Model For Improving Healthcare Quality and Efficiency”. Eighth National Conference on Quality Health Care for Culturally Diverse Populations; Achieving Equity in an Era of Innovation and Health System Transformation. Oakland, CA. 2013.

“Diversity 3.0: Can You Afford to Not Upgrade?”. Washington Annual Conference of the State Society of Directors of Volunteer Services. Everett, WA. 2012.

“Improving Health Outcomes; Cultural Navigators, Patient Navigators and Promotoras”. New Futures 2011 Global Health Conference, Hispanic Health Leaders Workgroup, University of Washington, Seattle, WA. 2011.

“Cultural/Diversity Training in the Health Care Industry – Employers’ Perspective”. 2010 Health Care Education & Training Conference, Seattle Central Community College, Seattle, WA. 2010.

“I Had a Dream of Healthcare (E)quality”. Annual Forum for Improving Children’s Healthcare and Childhood Obesity Congress, National Initiative for Children’s Healthcare Quality, Atlanta, GA. 2010.

“The Seven-Year Model: An Initiative to Enhance the Diversity of the Dental School Pipeline”. American Dental Education Association Annual Session & Exhibition, Washington, DC. 2010.

“The Seven-Year Model: An Initiative to Enhance the Diversity of the Dental School Pipeline”. 51st Annual Deans’ Conference, American Dental Education Association, Bonita Springs, FL. 2009.

“A Guide to Increasing Diversity in Dental Hygiene Programs”, Northwest Dental Hygiene Educators Annual Meeting, Seattle, WA. 2009.

“Opioid Prescribing to Adolescents in the Dental Setting” (Discussant). National Institute on Drug Abuse (NIDA)/National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research (NIDCR)/National Institutes of Health (NIH), Rockville, MD. 2009.

“Sedation and General Anesthesia Updates from the Perspective of Community Health Centers”. Montana Primary Care Association, Dental Service Annual Meeting, Butte, MT. 2008.

“Operation of Effective Summer Programs” Capstone Meeting of the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation’s *Pipeline, Profession, Practice/Community-Based Dental Education Grant* (6th Annual Grantee Meeting), Philadelphia, PA. 2007.

“Sedation & General Anesthesia Updates for the Pediatric Dental Office”. Scientific Session of the 32nd Annual Meeting of the California Society of Pediatric Dentistry, Seattle, WA. 2007.

“Exploring, Probing and Condensing Issues Impacting Health Equity and Access to Care in Geriatric and Uninsured Populations”, *President’s Symposium* at the 93rd Annual Meeting of the National Dental Association, Nashville, TN. 2006.

“Dental Pipeline Strategies and Opportunities for Underrepresented Minority Recruitment”, Community-Based Clinical Rotations. Minority Faculty & Administrators’ Forum at the 93rd Annual Meeting of the National Dental Association, Nashville, TN. 2006.

“Conscious Sedation for Special Needs Populations Using Oral Medications: Consensus Conference on Anesthesia, Sedation and Alternative Techniques for Providing Dental Treatment for People with Special Needs, at the 18th Annual Meeting on Special Care Dentistry, Chicago, IL. 2006.

“Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics of Sublingual Triazolam Titration”, American Dental Association Invitational Anesthesia Conference (Council on Dental Education and Licensure and the Committee on Anesthesiology), Chicago, IL. 2006.

“Predoctoral Education for Sedation: Are we meeting the ADA’s educational guidelines?” 83rd Annual American Dental Education Association’s Session and Exposition, Orlando FL. 2006.

“A Review of Oral and Inhalational Conscious Sedation for Dentistry”, Tri-College Day (American College of Dentists, International College of Dentists, Pierre Fauchard Academy), Seattle, WA. 2006.

“Sustaining the Dental Pipeline’s Recruitment and Retention Initiative”. 3rd Annual Grantee Meeting of the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation’s *Pipeline, Profession, Practice/Community-Based Dental Education Grant*, Washington, DC. 2005.

“What can prescription medications tell us about the patient populations we treat?”. monthly membership meeting of the Seattle/King County Dental Society, Bellevue, WA. 2005.

“Pooling Resources to Expand Opportunity”. American Dental Education Association 6th National Minority Recruitment and Retention Conference, Chapel Hill, NC. 2004.

“Enteral Titration of Triazolam: An Appraisal of Conscious Sedation Safety”. Annual Session of the American Society of Dentist Anesthesiologists, Denver, CO. 2004.

“Mentorship and Lifelong Learning: Connecting Scholarship in the Research Lab with Teaching”. 81st Annual American Dental Education Association’s Session and Exposition, Regional Predental Advisors Workshop, Seattle, WA. 2004.

“Introduction to the Profession of Dentistry: Education/Research/Practice”. 81st Annual American Dental Education Association’s Session and Exposition, Regional Predental Advisors Workshop, Seattle, WA. 2004.

“The Release of CGRP in Dental Pulp: An *in vitro* Method for Studying the Regulation of Sensory Neurons”. 127. Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft fuer Zahn-, Mund-, und Kieferheilkunde e.V. (127th Annual Meeting of the German Society for Dental Medicine, Aachen Germany, 2003.

“Advances in the Management of Acute Orofacial Pain; An Evidence-Based Review”. 127. Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft fuer Zahn-, Mund-, und Kieferheilkunde e.V. (127th Annual Meeting of the German Society for Dental Medicine, Aachen Germany, 2003.

"The Challenges of Recruiting and Retaining Underrepresented Minority and Disadvantaged Students; The University of Washington's Experience". National Advisory Committee Meeting of the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation's *Pipeline, Profession, Practice/Community-Based Dental Education Grant* (2nd Annual Grantee Meeting), Minneapolis, MN. 2003.

"New Horizons in the Management of Acute Orofacial Pain". Columbia Dental Group, Fort Lewis, WA. 2002.

"Future Careers in Science in Dentistry" (symposium panelist). National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research; Division of Intramural Research, Office of Education, Bethesda, MD. 2001.

"The Release of CGRP in Dental Pulp: An *in vitro* Method for Studying the Regulation of Sensory Neurons". National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research; Division of Intramural Research, Pain and Neurosensory Mechanisms Branch, Bethesda, MD. 2001.

"Pharmacological Regulation of Sensory Neurons in Dental Pulp". Research Day, University of Washington School of Dentistry, Seattle, WA. 2000.

"The Physiology of Pain". American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Annual Meeting, Vancouver, BC, 1998.

"Practical Opioid Pharmacology for Outpatient Anesthesia and Pain Control". American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL. 1997.

"Pharmacologic Strategies for Managing Acute Postoperative Dental Pain". Yakima Dental Society, Yakima, WA. 1997.

"Evaluations of Neuropeptide Secretion and Thermal Hyperalgesia Evoked by the Activation of Excitatory Amino Acid Receptors in Peripheral Tissue". University of Washington School of Medicine, Multidisciplinary Pain Center Didactic Lecture Series, Seattle, WA. 1997.

"Evaluations of Peripheral Glutamate Receptor Activation in Inflammation-Induced Thermal Hyperalgesia", part of the symposium *New Perspectives on Peripheral Pain Processing*,. American Pain Society, 15th Annual Scientific Meeting, Washington D.C. 1996.

"*In vitro* Superfusion of Bovine Dental Pulp as a Method to Evaluate Neuropeptide Secretion and Regulation" An IADR/AADR Satellite Symposium on Dental Innervation: Structure, Function, Pulpal Interactions, and Pain. University of Washington, Seattle, WA. 1994.

"Biochemical Mediators of Pain and Inflammation: *In Vivo* Measurement and *In Vitro* Effects in Peripheral Tissue" Advances in Therapeutic Development for Chronic Pain, Sponsored by International Business Conferences. San Diego CA. 1994.

"The Effects of Excitatory Amino Acids in a Model of Peripheral Inflammation". Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas, TX. 1994.

"Analgesics: Current Trends and Future Directions". American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Annual Meeting, Toronto, Canada. 1993.

"Medical Emergency Intervention, The Importance of Basic Life Support". Butler County Dental Society, Butler, PA. 1991.

"Basic Issues in Research Design and Analysis". Magee Women's Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA. 1990.

"Meperidine Sedation in Preschool Pedodontic Patients: A Dose-Response Analysis of Behavior and Side Effects". American Dental Society of Anesthesiology, Annual Meeting, San Francisco, CA. 1989.

"The Role of the Dental Auxillary in the Management of Medical Emergencies in the Dental Office". National Dental Association, Annual Meeting, Detroit, MI. 1988.

"Hemostatic Comparisons Between Geriatric and Young Adult Populations". Gerodontology Research Workshop, Sponsored by The Burroughs Wellcome Fund, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA. 1988.

"Preparing for Medical Emergencies in the Dental Office". Western Pennsylvania Dental Association, Pittsburgh, PA. 1988.

Publications:

Peer-reviewed manuscripts

Speed-McIntyre P, **Jackson DL**, Brown CC, Craig K, Coldwell, SE. The Impact of Dental School Admissions Processes on the Racial and Ethnic Composition of the Student Body. *Oral. Health. Dent. Manag.* 15:871, 2016.

Jimenez N, **Jackson DL**, Zhou C, Ayala N, Ebel BE. Postoperative Pain Management in Children, Parental English Proficiency and Access to Interpretation. *Hosp. Pediatr* 4:23-30, 2014.

Brunson WD, **Jackson DL**, Sinkford JC, Valachovic RW. Components of Effective Outreach and Recruitment Programs for Underrepresented Minority and Low-Income Dental Students. *J. Dent. Ed.* 74:S74-S86, 2010.

Pickrell JE, Hosaka K, **Jackson DL**, Heima H, Kharasch E, Milgrom P. Expanded Studies of the Pharmacokinetics and Clinical Effects of Multidose Sublingual Triazolam in Healthy Volunteers. *J. Clin. Psychopharm.* 29:426-431, 2009.

Kazuo H, **Jackson DL**, Pickrell JE, Milgrom P. Flumazenil Reversal of Sublingual Triazolam: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *J. Am. Dent. Assoc.* 140:559-566, 2009.

Price SS, Brunson WD, Mitchell DA, Alexander CJ, **Jackson DL**. Increasing the Enrollment of Underrepresented Minority Dental Students: Experiences from the Dental Pipeline Program. *J. Dent. Ed.* 71:339-347, 2007.

Jackson DL, Milgrom P, Heacox GA, Kharasch E. Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics of Sublingual Triazolam Titration. *J. Clin. Psychopharm.* 26:4-8, 2006.

Kaufman E, Epstein JB, Gorsky M, **Jackson DL**, Kadari A. Preemptive Analgesia and Local Anesthesia as a Supplement to General Anesthesia: A Review. *Anesth. Prog.* 52:29-38, 2005.

Kvinnslund IH, Luuko K, Fristad I, Kettunen P, **Jackson DL**, Fjeld K, von Bartheld CS, Byers MR. Glial cell line-derived Neurotrophic Factor (GDNF) from Adult Rat Tooth Serves A Distinct Subpopulations of Large-Sized Trigeminal Neurons. *Eur. J. Neurosci.* 19:2089-2098, 2004.

Hargreaves, KM, **Jackson DL**, Bowles WR. Adrenergic Regulation of Capsaicin-Sensitive Neurons in Dental Pulp. *J. Endod.* 29:397-399, 2003.

Hargreaves KM, Bowles WR, **Jackson DL**. Intrinsic Regulation of CGRP Release by Dental Pulp Sympathetic Fibers. *J. Dent. Res.* 82:398-401, 2003.

Bowles WR, Flores C, **Jackson DL**, Hargreaves KM. β_2 -Adrenoceptor Regulation of CGRP Release from Capsaicin-Sensitive Neurons. *J. Dent. Res.* 82:308-311, 2003.

Leavitt AH, King GJ, Ramsay DS, **Jackson DL**. A Longitudinal Evaluation of Pulpal Pain During Orthodontic Tooth Movement. *Orthod. Craniofac. Res.* 5:29-37, 2002.

Shaefer JR, **Jackson DL**, Schiffman EL, Anderson QN. The diagnostic validity of magnetic resonance image effusions and pressure pain thresholds for the identification of temporomandibular arthralgia. *J. Dent. Res.* 80:1935-1939, 2001.

Dionne RA, Yagiela JA, Moore PA, Gonty A, Zuniga J, Beirne OR and the Collaborative Sedation Study Group. Comparative efficacy and safety of four intravenous sedation regimens in dental outpatients. *J. Am. Dent. Assoc.* 132:740-751, 2001.

Garry MG, **Jackson DL**, Geier HE, Southam M, Hargreaves KM. Evaluation of the efficacy of a bioerodible bupivacaine polymer system on antinociception and inflammatory mediator release. *Pain* 82:49-55, 1999.

Jackson DL and Hargreaves KM. Activation of Excitatory Amino Acid Receptors in Bovine Dental Pulp Evokes the Release of iCGRP. *J. Dent. Res.* 78:54-60, 1999.

Moore PA, Crout RJ, **Jackson DL**, Schneider LG, Graves RW, Bakos L. Tramadol Hydrochloride: Analgesic Efficacy Compared to Codeine, Aspirin with Codeine and Placebo in Dental Extraction Pain. *J. Clin. Pharmacol.* 38:554-560, 1998.

Moore PA, Finder RL, **Jackson DL**. Multidrug intravenous sedation: Determinants of the sedative dose of midazolam. *Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. Oral Radiol. Endod.* 84:5-10, 1997.

Jackson DL, Graff CB, Richardson JD, Hargreaves KM. Glutamate Participates in the Peripheral Modulation of Thermal Hyperalgesia in Rats. *Eur. J. Pharm.* 284:321-325, 1995.

Jackson DL, Chen AH, Bennett CR. Identifying True Lidocaine Allergy. *J. Am. Dent. Assoc.* 125:1362-1366, 1994.

Hargreaves KM, Swift JQ, Roszkowski M, Bowles WR, Garry MG, **Jackson DL**. Pharmacology of Peripheral Neuropeptide and Inflammatory Mediator Release. *Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Path.* 78: 503-510, 1994.

McKee KC, Nazif MM, **Jackson DL**, Barnhart DC, Close J, Moore PA. Dose Response Characteristics of Meperidine Sedation in Preschool Children. *Ped. Dent.* 12(4):222-227, 1990.

Pontier JP, Pine C, **Jackson DL**, DiDonato AK, Close J, Moore PA. Efficacy of a Prebrushing Rinse for Orthodontic Patients. *Clin. Prev. Dent.* 12(3):12-16, 1990.

Jackson DL, Moore PA, Hargreaves KM. Preoperative Nonsteroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs for the Prevention of Postoperative Dental Pain. *J. Am. Dent. Assoc.* 119:641-647, 1989.

Book Chapters

Hargreaves KM, **Jackson DL**, Roszkowski M. Introduction to Central Nervous System Drugs. in: *Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Dentistry* (5th edition), J. Yagiela, F. Dowd, E. Neidle (eds.), C.V. Mosby Co., St. Louis, MO, 2004.

Jackson DL and Johnson BS. Inhalational and enteral conscious sedation for the adult dental patient with a disability, in *The Management of Behavior and Anxiety for the Dental Patient with a Disability*, Module V (A Self-Instructional Series in Rehabilitation Dentistry) Truelove EL and Stiefel DJ, (eds.). DECOD, University of Washington School of Dentistry, 2003.

Jackson DL, Roszkowski MT, Moore PA: Management of Acute Postoperative Pain, in *Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, vol. 1, 114-140, Fonseca RJ (ed.), WB Saunders Company, Philadelphia PA, 2000.

Hargreaves KM, **Jackson DL**, Roszkowski M. Introduction to Central Nervous System Drugs. in: *Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Dentistry* (4th edition), J. Yagiela, F. Dowd, E. Neidle (eds.), C.V. Mosby Co., St. Louis, MO, 1998.

Hargreaves KM, Roszkowski MT, **Jackson DL**, Bowles WR, Richardson JD, Swift JQ. Neuroendocrine and Immune Responses to Injury, Degeneration, and Repair. in: *Temporomandibular Disorders and Related Pain Conditions: Progress in Pain Research and Management*. (vol. 4), BJ Sessle, PS Bryant, and RA Dionne (eds.), IASP Press, Seattle, WA, 1995.

Hargreaves KM, Roszkowski M, **Jackson DL**, Swift JQ. Orofacial Pain: Peripheral Mechanisms. in *Orofacial Pain and Temporomandibular Disorders*. J. Friction and R. Dubner (eds.), Raven Press, NY, 1995.

Invited Reviews

Jackson DL and Johnson BS. Inhalational and enteral conscious sedation for the adult dental patient. *Dent. Clin. N. Am.* 46:781-802, 2002.

Jackson DL and Johnson BS. Conscious sedation for dentistry: Risk management and patient selection. *Dent. Clin. N. Am.* 46:767-780, 2002.

Jackson DL. Discussion: Determination of the Antiinflammatory Effects of Methylprednisolone on Third Molar Surgery. *J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg.* 57:1206-1208, 1999.

Jackson DL, Finder RL. Guidelines for Managing Dental Patients on Steroid Therapy. *Pa. Dent. J.* 54(6):26-29, 1987.

Abstracts

Jackson DL, Fields B, Adem A, Poveda-Leyva I. Patient Navigation in a Tertiary Pediatric Healthcare Setting: A Promising Practice for Eliminating Healthcare Disparities. <http://dx.confex.com/dx/13/webprogram/Paper3691.html>, 2013.

Fields B, Adem A, Poveda-Leyva I, **Jackson DL**. A Horse of a Different Color: The Role of the Bilingual Patient Navigator. <http://dx.confex.com/dx/13/webprogram/Paper3943.html>, 2013.

Adem A, Fields B, Poveda-Leyva I, **Jackson DL**. The Patient's Argument for Patient Navigators. <http://dx.confex.com/dx/13/webprogram/Paper3800.html>, 2013.

Poveda-Leyva I, Fields B, Adem A, **Jackson DL**. Building Bridges, Building Trust: A Patient Navigator's Playbook. <http://dx.confex.com/dx/13/webprogram/Paper3601.html>, 2013.

Jimenez, N, Myaing M, Ayala N, **Jackson DL**, Zhou C, Ebel B. English Proficiency and Postoperative Pain Treatment in Hospitalized Children. *J. Pain* 12(4) supplement 2, A215, 2011.

Hosaka K, **Jackson DL**, Pickrell JE, Heima M, Milgrom P. Triazolam Reversal by a Single Intraoral Fixed-Dose of Submucosal Flumazenil. *J. Dent. Res.* 87:Abstract 1267, 2008.

Pickrell JE, Hosaka K, Heima M, **Jackson DL**, Milgrom P. The Effects of Staked Triazolam Dosing on Memory and Suggestibility. *J. Dent. Res.* 86:Abstract 2427, 2007.

Hosaka K, **Jackson DL**, Pickrell JE, Heima H, Milgrom P. The Sedative Effect of Stacked Dosing of Triazolam. *J. Dent. Res.* 86: Abstract 553, 2007.

Jackson DL and Imthurn NI. Evaluation of MK-801 Pretreatment in Modulating Acute Inflammation in Rat Hindpaws. *J. Dent. Res.* 79:627, 2000.

Cai S, van der Ven PF, **Jackson DL**. Evaluations of ATP-Evoked iCGRP Release from Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* *J. Dent. Res.* 79:174, 2000.

Jackson DL and Kobayashi MR. NMDA Modulation of iCGRP Release from Dental Pulp. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 25:1435, 1999.

Kobayashi MR, Imthurn NI, **Jackson DL**. NMDA Modulation of Capsaicin-Evoked iCGRP Release from Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 78:296, 1999.

Jackson DL and Imthurn NI. Local Pretreatment with MK-801 attenuates carrageenan-induced inflammation of rat hindpaws. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 24:1867, 1998.

Jackson DL and Hargreaves KM. Evaluations of AMPA-Evoked iCGRP Release in Bovine Dental Pulp. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 23:1535, 1997.

- Shaefer JR, **Jackson DL**, Schiffman EL, Hargreaves KM, Swift JQ, Anderson QN. TMJ Allodynia's Association with Synovial Fluid iBK and Effusions. *J. Dent. Res.* 76:171, 1997.
- Moore PA, Finder, RL, **Jackson DL**. Determinants of Midazolam Dose for Sedation Titration. *J. Dent. Res.* 76:32, 1997.
- Jackson DL** and Hargreaves KM. Kainate Receptor Activation in Bovine Dental Pulp Evokes iCGRP Release. *J. Dent. Res.* 76:154, 1997.
- Rothstein TJ, Swift JQ, Hargreaves KM, **Jackson DL**. Local Tissue Concentrations of iBradykinin Increase Following Tooth Extraction in Rats. *J. Dent. Res.* 75:137, 1996.
- Graff CB, Swift JQ, Hargreaves KM, **Jackson DL**. Reversal of Peripheral Glutamate Evoked Hyperalgesia with Receptor Specific Antagonists. *J. Dent. Res.* 75:137, 1996.
- Jackson DL**, Groves NK, Graff CB, Hargreaves KM. Glutamate Released into Peripheral Tissue During Inflammation Contributes to the Development of Thermal Hyperalgesia in Rats. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 21: 1995.
- Graff CB, **Jackson DL**, Swift JQ, Hargreaves KM. Evaluation of the Peripheral Antinociceptive Actions of MK-801, an NMDA Antagonist. *J. Dent. Res.* 74:175, 1995.
- Jackson DL**, Graff CB, Hargreaves KM. Excitatory Amino Acids in Normal Peripheral Tissue Modulate Thermal Hyperalgesia in Rats. *J. Dent. Res.* 74:175, 1995.
- Bowles WR, **Jackson DL**, Hargreaves KM. Nerve Growth Factor Evokes iCGRP Release by a Phosphorylation-Dependent Mechanism. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 20:130, 1994.
- Richardson JD, Garry MG, **Jackson DL**, Aanonsen LM, Hargreaves KM. Anandamide Suppresses Capsaicin Evoked iSP and iCGRP Release in the Dorsal Horn of Rat Spinal Cord. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 20:128, 1994.
- Jackson DL**, Richardson JD, Hargreaves KM. Peripheral Administration of Excitatory Amino Acids Modulates Nociceptive Behavior in Rats. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 20:1390, 1994.
- Bowles W, **Jackson DL**, Kane P, Hargreaves KM. Effects of Nerve Growth Factor on iCGRP Release from Bovine Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 73:288, 1994.
- Jackson DL**, Aanonsen L, Richardson JD, Wiski B, Groves N, Hargreaves KM. Binding Sites and Actions of Excitatory Amino Acids in Bovine Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 73:190, 1994.
- Jackson DL**, Aanonsen L, Richardson JD, Geier H, Hargreaves KM. An Evaluation of the Effects of Excitatory Amino Acids in Bovine Dental Pulp. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 19:996, 1993.
- Hargreaves KM, **Jackson DL**, Geier H, Garry M. A Bioerodible Bupivacaine Polymer Inhibits the Release of Immunoreactive Substance P (iSP) and Bradykinin (iBK) During CFA Inflammation. *Pain* (1993 Congress Abstracts):43, 1993.
- Engelstad M, **Jackson DL**, Garry M, Geier H, Durnett JD, McCann C, Hargreaves KM. Effect of Norepinephrine Dose on iCGRP Release from Capsaicin Sensitive Fibers in Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 72:185, 1993.
- Hargreaves KM, **Jackson DL**, Geier H, Garry M. Evaluation of the Efficacy of a Bioerodible Bupivacaine Polymer During CFA Inflammation. *J. Dent. Res.* 72:186, 1993.
- McCann C, Engelstad M, **Jackson DL**, Garry M, Geier H, Durnett JD, Hargreaves KM. CRF Inhibits iCGRP Release from Capsaicin Sensitive Fibers in Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 72:185, 1993.
- Jackson DL**, Garry M, Engelstad M, Geier H, Durnett JD, McCann C, Hargreaves KM. Effects of Inflammatory Mediators on iCGRP Release from Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 72:185, 1993.

McKenzie R, Tantisira B, **Jackson DL**, Bach T, Riley T. Evaluation of Droperidol/Morphine Combination in Controlled Patient Analgesia (PCA). *Anesthesiol.* 77:A400, 1992.

Engelstad M, Garry M, **Jackson DL**, Geier H, Hargreaves KM. Adrenergic Inhibition of iCGRP Release from Capsaicin Sensitive Fibers in Dental Pulp. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 18:690, 1992.

Jackson DL, Garry M, Engelstad M, Geier H, Hargreaves KM. Evaluation of iCGRP Release from Dental Pulp in Response to Inflammatory Mediators. *Abs. Soc. Neurosci.* 18:689, 1992.

Engelstad M, **Jackson DL**, Garry M, Geier H, Hargreaves KM. Norepinephrine Inhibits iCGRP Release from Capsaicin Sensitive Fibers in Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 71:196, 1992.

Jackson DL, Garry M, Engelstad M, Geier H, Hargreaves KM. An *in vitro* Method to Evaluate Neurosecretion from Dental Pulp. *J. Dent. Res.* 71:178,1992.

Moore PA, Pontier JP, Pine C, **Jackson DL**. A five-week trial of a prebrushing rinse in orthodontic patients. *J. Dent. Res.* 69:246, 1990.

McKee KC, Nazif MM, **Jackson DL**, Barnhart DC, Moore PA. Dose-Response analysis of meperidine sedation in preschool pedodontic patients. *J. Dent. Res.* 68: 1989.

Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority (PHPDA)

JULY 2022

9 Members: Pursuant to RCW 35.21.730 and Seattle Municipal Code 3.110, All subject to City Council confirmation, 3-year terms:

- 4 Mayor-appointed
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed (specify): PHPDA Governing Council
- 1 *King County Executive-appointed*

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|
| 3 | F | 1 | 1. | Secretary | Gloria Burton | 1/1/21 | 12/31/23 | 2 | Mayor |
| 4 | M | N/A | 2. | Vice Chair | Virgil Wade | 1/1/21 | 12/31/23 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | 5 | 3. | Chair | Doris Koo | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 2 | KC Executive |
| 6 | M | 7 | 4. | Treasurer | Robert "Bob" Cook | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 2 | Governing Council |
| 5 | M | 3 | 5. | Member | Paul Feldman | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| 2 | O | N/A | 6. | Member | AyeNay Abye | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | 2 | 7. | Member | Susan Taoka | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 2 | Mayor |
| 2 | M | N/A | 8. | Member | Douglass L. Jackson, Jr. | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| 6 | F | 5 | 9. | Member | Nancy Kathleen Sugg | 1/1/20 | 12/31/22 | 3 | Governing Council |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | (1) | | (2) | | (3) | | (4) | | (5) | | (6) | | (7) | | (8) | | (9) | |
|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Other/Unknown | Asian | Black/African American | Hispanic/Latino | American Indian/Alaska Native | Other (Specification Optional) | Caucasian/Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial | | | | | |
| Mayor | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gov. Council | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Key:

- *D List the corresponding *Diversity Chart* number (1 through 9)
- **G List *gender*, **M** = Male, **F**= Female, **T**= Transgender, **U**= Unknown, **O**= Other
- RD Residential Council District number 1 through 7 or N/A

Diversity information is self-identified and is voluntary.



Legislation Text

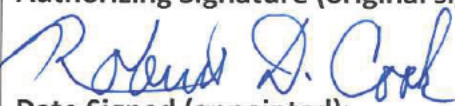
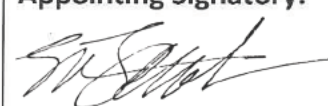
File #: Appt 02377, **Version:** 1

Reappointment of Robert D. Cook as member, Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority Governing Council, for a term to December 31, 2024.

The Appointment Packet is provided as an attachment.



City of Seattle Boards & Commissions Notice of Appointment

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Appointee Name: <p style="text-align: center;">Robert D. Cook</p> | | |
| Board/Commission Name: Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority | | Position Title: Governing Council Member |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Appointment <i>OR</i> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reappointment | City Council Confirmation required? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| Appointing Authority: <input type="checkbox"/> City Council <input type="checkbox"/> Mayor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: PHPDA Governing Council | Term of Position: * <p style="text-align: center;">1/1/2022 to 12/31/2024</p> <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Serving remaining term of a vacant position</i> | |
| Residential Neighborhood: Queen Anne; Council District 7 | Zip Code: 98109 | Contact Phone No.: <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div> |
| Background: <p>Robert D. Cook has more than 40 years of progressively responsible financial management experience in various cooperative, nonprofit, and government organizations. He serves as the Senior Director of Finance of the Washington State Housing Finance Commission (the "Commission") where, for 25 years, he directs the strategic development and tactical implementation of the Commission's finance programs. He ensures the proactive administration of the fiscal activities of more than 400 different funds and \$7.7 billion in outstanding debt financing. As the Commission's financial representative in the structuring of municipal bond issues, he helps to maximize capital generated with the limited tax-exempt bond volume cap available and participates in the development of the Commission's policy options and planning requirements across the broad spectrum of low- and moderate-income housing and non-profit financing transactions. During his tenure at the Commission, Bob has participated in the issuance of more than 870 bond issues totaling \$18.4 billion.</p> <p>Bob has served on nonprofits board including Plymouth Housing Group (Treasurer), Open Door Ventures (President), Cascadia Revolving Fund (Treasurer), and Flying House Productions/Seattle Men's Chorus (President, Treasurer). He has been a performer with Seattle Men's Chorus for over 30 years.</p> <p><i>This appointment represents Mr. Cook's second (2nd) term.</i></p> | | |
| Authorizing Signature (original signature):  Date Signed (appointed): 12/29/21 | Appointing Signatory:  Sue Taoka Governing Council Chair | |

*Term begin and end date is fixed and tied to the position and not the appointment date.

ROBERT D. COOK, MBA

EXPERIENCE AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

1996 – PRESENT

Chief Financial Officer, Washington State Housing Finance Commission

- Ensures integrity of financial accounting and reporting systems of organization and two affiliates with combined assets of \$7.7 billion in 400 funds
- Structures affordable housing and nonprofit bond issues with bond counsel financial advisors, and bond underwriters, 870 transactions totaling \$18.4 billion
- Supervises management and administration of program-related investment portfolio of \$654 million supporting low- and moderate-income housing and facilities for nonprofits
- Directs organization-wide annual work plan and budget development process; ensures business objectives tied to strategic goals
- Directs annual independent financial audits and state compliance audits for three entities
- Leads selection process for financial systems and consultants
- Leads and manages a diverse staff of 12

1991 – 1996

Controller, Northwest AIDS Foundation

- Administered development of a HUD 811 apartment project for Persons with AIDS
- Increased financial reporting timeliness and effectiveness during agency budget and staffing growth of 100%, while finance staffing increased only 40%
- Restructured fund accounting system to effectively serve internal and external reporting needs
- Ensured financial compliance with governmental and private grant requirements
- Supervised independent audits performed to Federal A-133 requirements

PRIOR TO 1991

Controller, LaSalle FS, Inc.

- Increased effectiveness of staff, managing 40% increase in sales with 20% fewer positions
- Directed compliance with multiple state and federal tax reporting requirements
- Overhauled accounting systems, solved long-term problems and restored credibility of financial systems with customers, Board of Directors, and employees
- Managed Human Resources function with benefits, salary and incentive pay administration
- Coordinated accounting system conversion and staff training

VOLUNTEER NONPROFIT EXPERIENCE

2014 — Present

Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority

Strategic Advisor, Finance Committee and Real Estate Development Committee

2011 — 2018

Plymouth Housing Group

Treasurer, Board Member

2011 — 2018

President, Board Member

Open Door Ventures/Cal Anderson House

2004 — 2007 and 1991 — 1997

President, Treasurer, Board Member

Seattle Men's Chorus/Flying House Productions

Other Organizations

Government Finance Officer Association - Cascadia Revolving Fund CDFI - Community Hospice

EDUCATION

Master of Business Administration

Specialization, Information Systems

Northern Illinois University

Bachelor of Science, Business Administration

Accountancy

University of Missouri – Columbia

Pacific Hospital Preservation and Development Authority (PHPDA)

JANUARY 2022

9 Members: Pursuant to RCW 35.21.730 and Seattle Municipal Code 3.110, All subject to City Council confirmation, 3-year terms:

- 4 Mayor-appointed
- 4 Other Appointing Authority-appointed (specify): PHPDA Governing Council
- 1 King County Executive-appointed

Roster:

| *D | **G | RD | Position No. | Position Title | Name | Term Begin Date | Term End Date | Term # | Appointed By |
|----|-----|----|--------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|
| 3 | F | 1 | 1. | Member | Gloria Burton | 01/01/21 | 12/31/23 | 3 | Mayor |
| 4 | M | | 2. | Member | Virgil Wade | 01/01/21 | 12/31/23 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | | 3. | Member | Doris Koo | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 3 | KC Executive |
| 6 | M | 7 | 4. | Member | Robert "Bob" D. Cook | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 2 | Governing Council |
| 6 | F | 2 | 5. | Member | Susan Crane | 01/01/18 | 12/31/20 | 2 | Mayor |
| 2 | NB | | 6. | Member | AyeNay Abye | 01/01/20 | 12/31/22 | 1 | Governing Council |
| 1 | F | | 7. | Chair | Susan Taoka | 01/01/20 | 12/31/23 | 2 | Mayor |
| 2 | M | | 8. | Member | Doug Jackson | 1/1/22 | 12/31/24 | 1 | Mayor |
| 6 | F | | 9. | Member | Nancy Kathleen Sugg | 1/1/20 | 12/31/23 | 3 | Governing Council |

SELF-IDENTIFIED DIVERSITY CHART

| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | | | | |
|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Men | Women | Transgender | Other/Unknown | Asian | Black/African American | Hispanic/Latino | American Indian/Alaska Native | Other (Specification Optional) | Caucasian/Non-Hispanic | Pacific Islander | Middle Eastern | Multiracial |
| Mayor | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gov. Council | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Other | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | |

Key:

- *D List the corresponding Diversity Chart number (1 through 9)
 - **G List gender, M = Male, F= Female, T= Transgender, U= Unknown, O= Other
 - RD Residential Council District number 1 through 7 or N/A
- Diversity information is self-identified and is voluntary.



Legislation Text

File #: CB 120421, Version: 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE relating to wastewater services of Seattle Public Utilities; adjusting wastewater rates code to automatically pass-through changes to treatment rates charged by external wastewater treatment providers; amending Section 21.28.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of treatment rates; and amending Section 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of credits to low-income wastewater customers.

WHEREAS, Seattle Public Utilities' wastewater rates are based on the sum of the treatment rate and system rate and the treatment rate is designed to pass through the wastewater share of King County and other external treatment providers' charges to Seattle Public Utilities for wastewater treatment services; and

WHEREAS, the King County Council is contractually required to adopt a new wastewater treatment on an annual basis by June 30; and

WHEREAS, Seattle Public Utilities is contractually required to pay treatment rates adopted by the King County Council and other external treatment providers; and

WHEREAS, wastewater credits for qualified low-income customers, not billed directly by Seattle Public Utilities, are based on typical residential bills, and credits for such customers need to be revised to reflect the changes in the wastewater rates; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Subsection 21.28.040.B of the Seattle Municipal Code, which section was last amended by Ordinance 126433, is amended as follows:

21.28.040 Wastewater volume charge

* * *

B. The wastewater volume rate shall be the sum of the treatment rate and the system rate, as follows:

1. Treatment rate. The "treatment rate" shall be the rate required to pay the wastewater share of "treatment cost," which is the cost of wastewater treatment, interception and disposal services as paid to external treatment providers by the Department, any taxes incurred on treatment rate revenue, and any other associated costs required to meet Drainage and Wastewater Fund financial policies. The treatment rate shall be ~~((the amount obtained when (a) the projected wastewater treatment cost is divided by (b) the projected billed wastewater consumption, each for the next calendar year, and the result is multiplied by 1.180797 in 2022, 1.184033 in 2023, and 1.184530 in 2024 and thereafter to cover the costs of taxes and low-income rate assistance. The projected treatment cost shall be the treatment cost anticipated for the upcoming calendar year, which may include an adjustment to reflect the difference, whether positive or negative, between the total expected treatment cost for the current year and the total wastewater volume charge revenues attributable to the treatment rate expected for the current year.))~~ adjusted for utility discount program credits or any other revenue-reducing credits. The treatment rate ~~((is designed to pass through cost changes driven by King County and))~~ may be adjusted ~~((by ordinance))~~ at any time in response to ~~((such charges))~~ changes in the rates charged by external treatment providers.

If an external treatment provider implements new rates for wastewater treatment or related services, the updated treatment contract cost under the new rates for the subsequent 12-month period shall be compared with the Department's cost assumption used in the adopted revenue requirement for the same time period. If the calculated difference for the rate year is \$500,000 greater than what was adopted, then it will be deemed material and passed through in rates. Treatment rates in all rate schedules will be adjusted upwards or downwards by a consistent amount such that the identified material cost difference, including taxes and Utility Discount Program expense, is collected from or credited to customers over the subsequent 12-month period from the onset of the rate adjustment.

2. System rate. The "system rate" shall be the rate required to pay the cost of carrying and discharging all wastewater and any wastewater-funded share of stormwater into the City sewerage system, as presently maintained and operated and as may be added to, improved, and extended.

3. The wastewater system volume rate per CCF shall be in accordance with the following schedule:

| | Effective Jan 1, 2021 | Effective Jan 1, 2022 | Effective Jan 1, 2023 | Effective Jan 1, 2024 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| ((Treatment Rate | \$9.25 | \$9.34 | \$9.34 | \$9.34)) |
| System Rate | \$7.42 | \$7.67 | \$7.67 | \$7.67 |
| ((Wastewater Volume Rate | \$16.67 | \$17.01 | \$17.01 | \$17.01)) |

* * *

Section 2. Subsection 21.76.040.A of the Seattle Municipal Code, which section was last amended by Ordinance 126434, is amended as follows:

21.76.040 Rate discounts

A. Drainage, wastewater, and water. Certified customers will receive rate discounts (or credits) in the following amounts:

1. Wastewater. Certified customers billed directly for Seattle Public Utilities wastewater services will receive a rate discount equal to 0.5 times the total current wastewater volume charge. ~~((Certified customers who pay for wastewater services indirectly through rent shall receive the following rate credits based on dwelling type and consistent with Section 21.76.050:~~

| | Effective Jan 1, 2021 | Effective Jan 1, 2022 | Effective Jan 1, 2023 | Effective Jan 1, 2024 |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Single-Family | \$35.85 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 |
| Duplex | \$35.85 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 |
| Multifamily | \$25.01 | \$25.52 | \$25.52 | \$25.52)) |

At the time of a change to the wastewater volume charge described in Section 21.28.040, the Director of Seattle Public Utilities shall calculate new credits for certified customers who pay for wastewater services indirectly through rent. The rate credit for single-family and duplex customers shall be 0.5 times the wastewater volume

charge multiplied by 430 cubic feet (4.3 CCF), which is typical single-family residential sewer billed consumption. The rate credit for multifamily dwelling customers shall be 0.5 times the wastewater volume charge multiplied by 3.0 CCF, which is typical multifamily sewer billed consumption.

2. Drainage. Certified customers residing inside The City of Seattle shall receive the following rate credits for drainage services based on dwelling type:

| | Effective Jan 1, 2021 | Effective Jan 1, 2022 | Effective Jan 1, 2023 | Effective Jan 1, 2024 |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Single-Family | \$25.00 | \$26.36 | \$27.83 | \$29.40 |
| Duplex | \$12.50 | \$13.18 | \$13.92 | \$14.70 |
| Multifamily | \$2.68 | \$2.82 | \$2.98 | \$3.15 |

3. Water. Certified customers billed directly for Seattle Public Utilities water services shall receive a rate discount equal to 0.5 times the total current commodity and base service charges. Certified customers who pay for water services indirectly through their rent shall receive the following rate credits based on dwelling type and consistent with Section 21.76.050:

| Effective date | Single-family and duplex dwellings | Multifamily dwellings |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| January 1, 2017 | \$20.56 per month | \$12.38 per month |
| January 1, 2018 | \$21.15 per month | \$12.38 per month |
| January 1, 2019 | \$21.86 per month | \$12.38 per month |
| January 1, 2020 | \$22.85 per month | \$12.50 per month |

* * *

Section 3. This ordinance does not affect any existing right acquired or liability or obligation incurred under the sections amended or repealed in this ordinance or under any rule or order adopted under those sections, nor does it affect any proceeding instituted under those sections.

Section 4. The provisions of this ordinance are declared to be separate and severable. The invalidity of any clause, sentence, paragraph, subdivision, section, or portion of this ordinance, or the invalidity of its application to any person or circumstance, does not affect the validity of the remainder of this ordinance or the

validity of its application to other persons or circumstances.

Section 5. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2022, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of _____, 2022.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved / returned unsigned / vetoed this _____ day of _____, 2022.

Bruce A. Harrell, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2022.

_____, City Clerk

(Seal)

Attachments:

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

| Department: | Dept. Contact/Phone: | CBO Contact/Phone: |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Seattle Public Utilities / Legislative | Vas Duggirala/3-7153 | Akshay Iyengar/4-0716 |

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE relating to wastewater services of Seattle Public Utilities; adjusting wastewater rates code to automatically pass-through changes to treatment rates charged by external wastewater treatment providers; amending Section 21.28.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of treatment rates; and amending Section 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of credits to low-income wastewater customers.

Summary and Background of the Legislation: Over 99 percent of Seattle’s sewage is conveyed and treated by King County. Pursuant to the City’s contract with King County, the County Council is required to annually set a treatment rate that is passed on to agencies, such as SPU, to recover the cost of sewage treatment. Payment is remitted to the County monthly. This treatment rate must be incorporated into SPU’s drainage and wastewater customer billing. However, the Seattle City Council has no authority over the County’s treatment rate.

This legislation streamlines the process of treatment rate adjustments by making them automatic. A similar mechanism is used for Seattle City Light’s Bonneville Power Administration rate adjustment. Currently, adjustments to the treatment rate needing to be made outside of the three- year system rate cycle for both drainage and wastewater are accomplished through periodic mid-term ‘passthrough’ legislation.

This ordinance would revise the treatment rate adoption mechanism for Seattle’s wastewater rates. Drainage rates would be covered by a companion ordinance. These ordinances would allow SPU to set drainage and wastewater rates to reflect the adopted King County sewage treatment obligation, as well as associated taxes, utility discount program credits, and long-term debt service coverage and cash balance requirements driven largely by capital financing needs. All rate increases, broken out by system and treatment rates, would be published on the SPU website. Ratepayers’ combined SPU utility bills will include the total wastewater rate, inclusive of the system and treatment rates.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? Yes No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? Yes No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to The City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

Several City departments incur sewer costs. The sewer fees for these departments will increase commensurate with future treatment rate increases allowed through this legislation. The impacted departments include: Seattle Center, the City Budget Office, Seattle City Light, the Department of Neighborhoods, the Seattle Department of Transportation, the Seattle Fire Department, the Department of Finance and Administrative Services, the Department of Parks and Recreation, the Seattle Police Department, Seattle Public Utilities, and the Seattle Public Library.

Are there financial costs or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

The proposed legislation would increase clerical and financial efficiency of recovering treatment expenses. Not implementing the proposed legislation would continue the status quo.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

a. Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?

Several City departments incur sewer costs. The sewer fees for these departments will increase commensurate with future treatment rate increases allowed through this legislation. The impacted departments include: Seattle Center, the City Budget Office, Seattle City Light, the Department of Neighborhoods, the Seattle Department of Transportation, the Seattle Fire Department, the Department of Finance and Administrative Services, the Department of Parks and Recreation, the Seattle Police Department, Seattle Public Utilities, and the Seattle Public Library.

b. Is a public hearing required for this legislation?

No

c. Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?

No

d. Does this legislation affect a piece of property?

No

e. Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?

This legislation includes increases to the Utility Discount Program to provide rate relief to low-income residents.

f. Climate Change Implications

1. Emissions: Is this legislation likely to increase or decrease carbon emissions in a material way?

.
No

2. Resiliency: Will the action(s) proposed by this legislation increase or decrease Seattle's resiliency (or ability to adapt) to climate change in a material way? If so, explain. If it is likely to decrease resiliency in a material way, describe what will or could be done to mitigate the effects.

.
NA

g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s)?

NA

Summary Attachments:

September 16, 2022

MEMORANDUM

To: Transportation and Seattle Public Utilities Committee
From: Brian Goodnight, Analyst
Subject: CB 120417: Automatic Wastewater Treatment Rate Pass-Through

On September 20, 2022, the Transportation and Seattle Public Utilities Committee will consider and possibly vote on [Council Bill \(CB\) 120417](#) related to the automatic pass-through of treatment rates from external wastewater treatment providers. This bill relates to the drainage system, and a second bill is needed to make similar policy changes for the wastewater system. Unfortunately, due to an error in the drafting of the original wastewater bill's title ([CB 120418](#)), a replacement bill had to be drafted (CB 120421) but was not ready in time to make the committee's September 20 agenda.

This memorandum provides relevant background information on drainage and wastewater rates and summarizes the proposal to modify the process for handling wastewater treatment rate changes.

Background

The Council typically considers rate-setting legislation for one of SPU's three utilities each year, with rates being set for a three-year period. The subject of this legislation is the drainage and wastewater utility, and the Council most recently updated drainage and wastewater rates for the 2022–2024 period in September 2021, via [Ordinance 126432](#) for drainage and [Ordinance 126433](#) for wastewater.

Drainage and wastewater rates work in tandem to provide SPU sufficient revenue to manage the stormwater and wastewater collection and treatment systems. The systems are physically interconnected in parts of the city through combined pipes that handle both stormwater and wastewater. Most of the collected wastewater and some of the collected stormwater then flow to King County's wastewater treatment facilities for treatment before being released into Puget Sound.

The City has a long-term contract with King County for the treatment of wastewater, and the charge for this service is the largest operating expense for the Drainage and Wastewater Fund. Both the drainage rates and the wastewater rates are impacted by these treatment charges, which are commonly referred to as "pass-through" charges due to the City's inability to directly influence their amount. Historically, King County approved revised treatment rates on a biennial basis. If the County revised the treatment rates in a year where the Council was not already scheduled to consider drainage and wastewater rate legislation, SPU would transmit standalone legislation to the Council to incorporate the County's revised treatment rates and pass-through the charges to SPU ratepayers. Council most recently approved this type of

wastewater treatment pass-through in November 2020 via [Ordinance 126215](#) (drainage) and [Ordinance 126216](#) (wastewater).

Proposed Legislation

King County has recently modified its approach to instituting treatment rate increases, switching from a biennial to an annual cycle. This change will result in smoother growth of drainage and wastewater rates, but will also increase the administrative burden for the City by having to process standalone treatment rate pass-through legislation more frequently.

CB 120417 would modify the process for handling County revisions to wastewater treatment rates by allowing SPU to incorporate treatment rate changes without legislative approval, thus mitigating the administrative burden resulting from the County's change in process. Drainage rates are made up of two components: a treatment rate and a system rate. The proposed legislation would remove the specific treatment rates from the Seattle Municipal Code and replace them with a provision stating that the treatment rate shall be the rate required to pay the drainage share of the wastewater treatment cost that is paid to external treatment providers. (The treatment rate for drainage also incorporates SPU's tax liability on the treatment rate revenue and utility discount program credits.)

Additionally, the proposed legislation sets a threshold amount of \$500,000 for determining whether a change to the wastewater treatment rate is material and should be passed through to customers via rates. If the changes are deemed to be material, SPU will adjust the treatment rate component of drainage rates to ensure that the modified charges are collected from or credited to customers over a 12-month period from the onset of the rate adjustment.

The proposed process is similar to the process that Seattle City Light uses to account for revised power and transmission rates from the Bonneville Power Administration ([SMC 21.49.081](#)).

Lastly, wastewater rates are composed of the same treatment rate and system rate components as the drainage rates, and a similar policy change is necessary to implement the automatic pass-through of treatment rates for the wastewater system. CB 120421 would make these changes for the wastewater system.

Next Steps

If the Committee recommends passage of the legislation to the Council on September 20, then the Council could take final action on CB 120417 as soon as September 27.

The companion bill for the wastewater system, CB 120421, is scheduled to appear on the September 20 Introduction and Referral Calendar to be referred to the full City Council for consideration on September 27.

cc: Esther Handy, Director
Aly Pennucci, Deputy Director



Legislation Text

File #: CB 120410, **Version:** 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE relating to the solid waste system of Seattle Public Utilities; revising rates and charges for solid waste services; revising credits to low-income customers for solid waste services; and amending Sections 21.40.050, 21.40.060, 21.40.070, 21.40.080, 21.40.085, and 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code.

WHEREAS, Ordinance 125985 adopted solid waste rates for 2020, 2021, and 2022; and

WHEREAS, Resolution 30695 established financial policy targets for the Solid Waste Fund; and

WHEREAS, Resolution 31516 amended Resolution 30695 to strengthen the Solid Waste Fund's financial policies by adding an additional debt service coverage policy; and

WHEREAS, Ordinance 125050 amended and updated certain provisions of the Utility Discount Program, which will provide discounted solid waste rates or credits to more eligible low-income customers; and

WHEREAS, Resolution 32000 adopted a six-year Strategic Business Plan for Seattle Public Utilities, which guides utility investments, service levels, and rate paths through 2026; and

WHEREAS, the Strategic Business Plan included increases in the capital and operating requirements of the Solid Waste Fund, with a resulting increase in revenue requirements; and

WHEREAS, credits for qualified low-income customers should be revised when solid waste rates change;

NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Section 21.40.050 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125985, is amended as follows:

21.40.050 Residential can rates and charges

A. Charges for residential can garbage and rubbish collection and disposal service shall be in accordance with the following schedules:

1. All residences with curbside/alley garbage container pickup: a charge per month or portion thereof, for once-a-week service for each service unit subscribed to, billed directly to the owner, homeowner association, or occupant thereof as follows:

| Service Units | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| Micro-can (10-12 gallon) | \$24.25 | \$25.00 | \$25.70 | \$26.45 |
| Mini-can (18-20 gallon) | \$29.70 | \$30.60 | \$31.50 | \$32.40 |
| 32 gallon can | \$38.65 | \$39.80 | \$40.95 | \$42.15 |
| 60 to 65 gallon cart | \$77.25 | \$79.55 | \$81.85 | \$84.20 |
| 90 to 96 gallon cart | \$115.90 | \$119.40 | \$122.85 | \$126.40)) |

| Service Units | Effective through March 31, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2024 | Effective April 1, 2025 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| Micro-can (10-12 gallon) | \$26.45 | \$26.85 | \$27.55 | \$28.25 |
| Mini-can (18-20 gallon) | \$32.40 | \$32.90 | \$33.75 | \$34.65 |
| 32 gallon can | \$42.15 | \$42.80 | \$43.90 | \$45.05 |
| 60 to 65 gallon cart | \$84.20 | \$85.45 | \$87.65 | \$89.95 |
| 90 to 96 gallon cart | \$126.40 | \$128.30 | \$131.65 | \$135.05 |

2. All residences with backyard garbage container pickup: a charge per month or portion thereof, for once-a-week service for each service unit subscribed to, billed directly to the owner, homeowner association, or occupant as follows:

| Service Units | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| 32 gallon can | \$54.00 | \$55.60 | \$57.20 | \$58.85 |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 60 to 65 gallon cart | \$108.20 | \$111.45 | \$114.70 | \$118.00 |
| 90 to 96 gallon cart | \$162.25 | \$167.15 | \$172.00 | \$177.00)) |

| <u>Service Units</u> | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | <u>Rates per Service Unit</u> | <u>Rates per Service Unit</u> | <u>Rates per Service Unit</u> | <u>Rates per Service Unit</u> |
| 32 gallon can | \$58.85 | \$59.75 | \$61.30 | \$62.90 |
| 60 to 65 gallon cart | \$118.00 | \$119.75 | \$122.85 | \$126.05 |
| 90 to 96 gallon cart | \$177.00 | \$179.65 | \$184.35 | \$189.10 |

3. Multiunit residential consolidated curbside/alley garbage collection service. Multiunit residences with a single combined utility account may consolidate garbage into fewer service units than the number of dwelling units on the premises. Upon request, multiunit residences with multiple combined utility accounts, such as townhouse complexes, may consolidate garbage service if such premises share a single water irrigation meter for which a homeowner’s association is financially responsible and agrees to be financially responsible for the combined utility account, or as determined by the General Manager/CEO. In the event of consolidation, the total consolidated service volume divided by the number of dwelling units must be at least equal to the minimum equivalent service volume per unit, as determined by the General Manager/CEO.

4. Minimum charge, no pickup service. A charge per month or portion thereof of \$6.85 shall be billed directly to the owner, homeowner association, or occupant of any residence not subscribing to pickup service to cover landfill closure costs, billing, collection, Low Income Rate Assistance, and hazardous waste costs. To be eligible for the minimum charge (zero container rate), a customer may not generate any garbage or rubbish for collection or disposal. With occupied premises, the customer must demonstrate a consistent and effective practice of selective purchasing to minimize refuse, of recycling materials whenever practical, and of composting any yard waste generated on the premises, and the customer must have qualified for the rate on or before December 31, 1988. A customer is not eligible for the zero-container rate by hauling the customer’s garbage and rubbish to a transfer station or disposal site, or by disposal in another customer’s containers or by

the use of prepaid stickers. Vacant dwelling units in multiunit residences where each dwelling unit receives a separate combined utility bill qualify for the minimum charge where the conditions of this subsection 21.40.050.A.4 are met. Vacant dwelling units in multiunit residences with a single combined utility account do not qualify for the minimum charge.

5. Extra bundles. A customer may place an extra bundle with its container for regular pickup. The charge will be billed directly to the owner or occupant, unless a prepaid sticker is used. A prepaid sticker authorizes pickup of the bundle when placed with the customer’s container. The sticker must be affixed to the bundle in order for the bundle to be picked up by the collector, and the customer not to be billed. The following charges will apply to each extra bundle:

~~((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$12.00 per bundle~~

~~Effective April 1, 2020: \$12.35 per bundle~~

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$12.70 per bundle~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$13.05 per bundle))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$13.05 per bundle

Effective April 1, 2023: \$13.25 per bundle

Effective April 1, 2024: \$13.60 per bundle

Effective April 1, 2025: \$13.95 per bundle

6. Bulky and white goods pickup. Charges for the pickup of bulky and white goods, as well as additional charges for items containing hazardous waste such as chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), shall be billed as follows:

| | Effective March 30, 2009 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bulky/White Goods Pickup (per item) | \$30.00 |
| Hazardous Waste Charge (per item) | \$8.00 |

7. Curbside electronics recycling pickup. Curbside electronics pickup service will be available by customer

request to all residential can accounts. Each pickup of up to three electronic products set out at the curb shall be billed at \$20. Each pickup of compact fluorescent lightbulbs (CFLs) or household batteries shall be billed at \$5. The General Manager/CEO may establish additional conditions for electronic products eligible for pickup.

8. Curbside/alley compostable waste. A collection charge for weekly service will be billed monthly directly to the owner, homeowner association, or occupant, according to the following schedule:

| Service Units | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| Mini can (10 to 20 gallon) | \$6.40 | \$6.60 | \$6.80 | \$7.00 |
| 32-gallon can | \$9.60 | \$9.90 | \$10.20 | \$10.50 |
| 90-96-gallon cart | \$12.30 | \$12.65 | \$13.00 | \$13.40 |
| Extra bundle | \$6.15 | \$6.35 | \$6.55 | \$6.75)) |

| Service Units | Effective through March 31, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2024 | Effective April 1, 2025 |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| Mini can (10 to 20 gallon) | \$7.00 | \$7.10 | \$7.30 | \$7.50 |
| 32 gallon can | \$10.50 | \$10.65 | \$10.95 | \$11.25 |
| 90-96 gallon cart | \$13.40 | \$13.60 | \$13.95 | \$14.30 |
| Extra bundle | \$6.75 | \$6.85 | \$7.05 | \$7.25 |

9. Mandatory curbside/alley compostable waste service and exemptions. Curbside/alley compostable waste service shall be mandatory for all residential solid waste can accounts, except customers who qualify for a home composting exemption or customers with no garbage pickup service, per the provisions of subsection 21.40.050.A.4. To qualify for the home composting exemption, customers must actively compost all vegetative food waste on-site, agree to comply with public and environmental health guidelines and allow Seattle Public Utilities representatives to evaluate their composting methods.

10. New/changed account: a charge of \$10 for the establishment of a new account or for each change in an existing account. This charge shall apply when the owner or property manager of any single-

family residence or multifamily structure (duplex, triplex, fourplex, or structure with five or more units) establishes a new account or requests any change in his/her account requiring a change in account number or customer number. The new/changed account charge is not applicable to customers qualified for Low Income Rate Assistance.

11. Physical disability exemption. An exemption will be provided to qualified residents to allow for backyard collection at curbside rates when the resident is physically unable to take garbage and rubbish containers to the curb. Qualifying criteria shall include, but are not limited to, the resident’s physical condition, qualification for backyard service in other City programs, a physician’s recommendation, the presence of other physically capable persons in the household, special topography, and other unique property conditions, taking into account the contractors’ ability to provide different combinations of container sizes to make curbside pickup feasible.

B. All residential customers requesting and receiving nondetachable container (can) special, nonroutine collection service for garbage, yard waste, or recyclable materials. The following charges shall apply to special collections of all nondetachable containers (cans), bundles, or bundles of yard waste:

| Service Units | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| First unit | \$47.37 | \$48.80 | \$50.20 | \$51.65 |
| Each additional unit | \$5.10 | \$5.25 | \$5.40 | \$5.55)) |

| Service Units | Effective through March 31, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2024 | Effective April 1, 2025 |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| First unit | \$51.65 | \$52.45 | \$53.80 | \$55.20 |
| Each additional unit | \$5.55 | \$5.65 | \$5.80 | \$5.95 |

C. Ancillary and elective (A&E) service charges. The following charges shall apply to residential can customers

receiving any of the A&E services listed in the table below.

| Service Units | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| Deliveries/Pickups/Swap-outs of Cans or Toters | \$29.65 | \$30.55 | \$31.45 | \$32.35 |
| Can or Cart Pressure Washing | \$11.85 | \$12.20 | \$12.55 | \$12.90)) |

| Service Units | Effective through March 31, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2024 | Effective April 1, 2025 |
|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit | Rates per Service Unit |
| Deliveries/Pickups/Swap-outs of Cans or Toters | \$32.35 | \$32.85 | \$33.70 | \$34.60 |
| Can or Cart Pressure Washing | \$12.90 | \$13.10 | \$13.45 | \$13.80 |

D. The charges imposed by subsections 21.40.050.A.1 through 21.40.050.A.4, inclusive, shall not apply to residences which elect to use detachable containers supplied either by the City’s contractor or by the customer for the storage of garbage and rubbish. Application for detachable container service for a minimum period of six months shall be made to the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities on forms supplied by the General Manager/CEO, and collection of garbage and rubbish from such premises shall be made at such frequency as is necessary as determined by the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities, but in no event less than once each week. The monthly charges for detachable container service for the container and frequency selected shall be in accordance with the rates set forth in Section 21.40.060.

E. The General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities may adjust the service level to a single-family residence to match the garbage and rubbish actually collected from the premises, or, for multifamily structures, to match the amount of garbage and rubbish reasonably anticipated from the dwelling units on the premises, and the customer will be responsible for the appropriate charges for the adjusted service level in accordance with this Section 21.40.050.

Section 2. Section 21.40.060 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125985, is amended as follows:

21.40.060 Residential detachable container rates and charges

A. Account charges. A monthly fixed fee will be charged to each residential detachable container solid waste account, according to the following schedule:

~~((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$42.50~~

~~Effective April 1, 2020: \$43.80~~

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$45.05~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$46.35))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$46.35

Effective April 1, 2023: \$47.05

Effective April 1, 2024: \$48.25

Effective April 1, 2025: \$49.50

B. Uncompacted container rates. There is imposed upon residential premises that use detachable containers without mechanical compactors a monthly charge for garbage and rubbish collection and disposal service in accordance with the following formula:

$(A * m) + ((B * cy) * m)$, where:

A = Trip rate

B = Volume rate

m = number of trips per month

cy = number of cubic yards picked up at each collection

The following trip and volume rates will apply:

| | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|-----------|---|--|--|--|
| Trip Rate | \$31.80 | \$32.75 | \$33.70 | \$34.70 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Volume Rate | \$24.50 | \$25.25 | \$26.00 | \$26.75)) |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Trip Rate | \$34.70 | \$35.20 | \$36.10 | \$37.05 |
| Volume Rate | \$26.75 | \$27.15 | \$27.85 | \$28.55 |

C. Compacted container rates. There is imposed upon residential premises that use detachable containers with compactors a monthly charge for garbage and rubbish collection and disposal service in accordance with the following formula:

$(A * m) + ((B * cy) * m)$, where:

A = Trip rate

B = Volume rate

m = number of trips per month

cy = number of cubic yards picked up at each collection

The following trip and volume rates will apply:

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2021</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2022</u> |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Trip Rate | \$31.80 | \$32.75 | \$33.70 | \$34.70 |
| Volume Rate | \$49.75 | \$51.25 | \$52.75 | \$54.30)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Trip Rate | \$34.70 | \$35.20 | \$36.10 | \$37.05 |
| Volume Rate | \$54.30 | \$55.10 | \$56.55 | \$58.00 |

D. Pre-paid bag service. Customers located in specific areas designated by Seattle Public Utilities, and who permanently store garbage containers in the right-of-way, will be required to subscribe to pre-paid bag service, in lieu of detachable container service, for garbage and rubbish collection and disposal, subject to the following charges:

| | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|---------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15 gallon bag | \$5.10 | \$5.25 | \$5.40 | \$5.55 |
| 30 gallon bag | \$7.30 | \$7.50 | \$7.70 | \$7.90)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|---------------|--|---|---|---|
| 15 gallon bag | \$5.55 | \$5.65 | \$5.80 | \$5.95 |
| 30 gallon bag | \$7.90 | \$8.00 | \$8.20 | \$8.40 |

Compostable waste bag rates for pre-paid bag service shall be 32 percent less than the corresponding rates above for garbage service. Recycling bags shall be provided free of charge. Yard waste shall not be mixed with garbage, refuse, or rubbish for disposal.

Bags set out for collection that are not pre-paid shall be charged at the rate for extra bundles, per subsection 21.40.060.H.

E. Mixed-use building. The General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities will determine the appropriate residential collection service level for a mixed-use building according to the estimated amount of residential garbage or refuse generated and to be collected by the City.

F. Charges for lockable containers. Customers using detachable containers (compacted or noncompacted) may have a lock installed by the collection contractors, subject to the following charges. Only customers who own their own containers may install their own locks.

| | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Lock installation | \$117.05 | \$120.55 | \$124.05 | \$127.65 |
| Extra key | \$8.40 | \$8.65 | \$8.90 | \$9.15 |
| Extra padlock | \$16.75 | \$17.25 | \$17.75 | \$18.25)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|-------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Lock installation | \$127.65 | \$36.00 | \$36.95 | \$37.90 |
| Extra key | \$9.15 | \$8.00 | \$8.20 | \$8.40 |
| Extra padlock | \$18.25 | \$18.00 | \$18.45 | \$18.95 |

G. All residential customers receiving detachable container special, nonroutine collection service for garbage, compostable waste, or recycling materials. The following charges shall apply to special collections of all detachable containers or bundles of garbage, compostable waste, or recycling materials. These charges shall be in addition to any charges applicable to regular solid waste collection and disposal service.

Special collections will be charged at 130 percent of the rate for a single pickup of the same size detachable container, per subsections 21.40.060.B and 21.40.060.C.

H. Extra bundles of garbage. A customer may place extra bundles of garbage with the customer's container for regular pickup, according to the following schedule:

~~((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$12.00~~

~~Effective April 1, 2020: \$12.35~~

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$12.70~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$13.05))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$13.05

Effective April 1, 2023: \$13.25

Effective April 1, 2024: \$13.60

Effective April 1, 2025: \$13.95

The charge will be billed directly to the owner or occupant.

I. Bulky and white goods pickup. Charges for the pickup of bulky and white goods, as well as additional charges for items containing hazardous waste such as chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), shall be billed as follows:

| | Effective March 30, 2009 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bulky/White Goods Pickup (per item) | \$30.00 |
| Hazardous Waste Charge (per item) | \$8.00 |

J. Curbside electronics recycling pickup. Curbside electronics pickup service will be available by customer request to residential detachable container accounts, with approval by the applicable solid waste account owner

or designee. Each pickup of up to three electronic products set out at the curb shall be billed at \$20. Each pickup of compact fluorescent lightbulbs (CFLs) or household batteries shall be billed at \$5. The General Manager/CEO may establish additional conditions for electronic products eligible for pickup.

K. Residential detachable container customers who are not required to subscribe to pre-paid bag garbage service have the option to subscribe to either residential can curbside/alley compostable waste collection service per the terms of subsection 21.40.050.A.8 or commercial compostable waste collection service per the terms of Section 21.40.070. Customers who are required to subscribe to pre-paid bag garbage service have the option to subscribe to either one or more residential can curbside/alley compostable waste collection services per the terms of subsection 21.40.050.A.8 or pre-paid bag compostable waste collection service per the terms of subsection 21.40.060.D. Detachable container customers are not subject to the provisions of subsection 21.40.050.A.9, which requires mandatory curbside/alley compostable waste service as of March 30, 2009. It shall be mandatory for all residential detachable container customer accounts to subscribe to one of the compostable waste services described in this subsection 21.40.060.K, except in the following circumstances:

1. Existing structures: Existing residential structures that do not have adequate storage space for compostable waste may be exempt from all or portions of this subsection 21.40.060.K if so determined by the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities. The General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities, in cases where space constraints are determined to exist, shall also evaluate the feasibility of shared compostable waste containers by contiguous businesses or multifamily structures.

2. New or expanded structures: New residential structures that have demonstrated difficulty in meeting the solid waste and recyclable materials storage space specifications required under Section 23.54.040 may be exempt from all or portions of this Chapter 21.40 as determined by the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities.

L. Ancillary and elective (A&E) service charges. The following charges shall apply to residential

detachable container customers receiving any of the A&E Services listed in the table below.

| ((Type of Service | Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Deliveries/Pickups/Swap-outs: | | | | |
| Can/Toter | \$29.65 | \$30.55 | \$31.45 | \$32.35 |
| Detachable Container | \$35.65 | \$36.70 | \$37.75 | \$38.85 |
| Drop Box (2-8 CY) | \$47.40 | \$48.80 | \$50.20 | \$51.65 |
| Drop Box (10-40 CY) | \$74.20 | \$76.45 | \$78.65 | \$80.95 |
| Pickup Ancillary Services: | | | | |
| Can/Cart Roll Out (>100 ft or up/down stairs) | \$3.00 | \$3.10 | \$3.20 | \$3.30 |
| Roll Out, Container (<3 CY) | \$8.80 | \$9.05 | \$9.30 | \$9.55 |
| Reposition, Container (>2 CY) | \$8.80 | \$9.05 | \$9.30 | \$9.55 |
| Entering Secured Buildings | \$5.90 | \$6.10 | \$6.30 | \$6.50 |
| Container Special Services: | | | | |
| Detachable Container Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Container | \$44.50 | \$45.85 | \$47.20 | \$48.55 |
| Drop Box Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Drop Box | \$59.30 | \$61.10 | \$62.85 | \$64.65 |
| Can/Cart Pressure Washing | \$11.85 | \$12.20 | \$12.55 | \$12.90 |
| Compactor/Drop Box Special Services: | | | | |
| Compactor Disconnect/Reconnect Cycle | \$50.40 | \$51.90 | \$53.40 | \$54.95 |
| Dry Run | \$103.80 | \$106.90 | \$110.00 | \$113.20 |
| Other Ancillary Services: | | | | |
| Hourly Paid Special, Truck and Driver | \$266.95 | \$274.95 | \$282.90 | \$291.10 |
| Hourly Paid Special, Swamper | \$88.85 | \$91.50 | \$94.15 | \$96.90)) |

| Type of Service | Effective through March 31, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2023 | Effective April 1, 2024 | Effective April 1, 2025 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Deliveries/Pickups/Swap-outs: | | | | |
| Can/Toter | \$32.35 | \$32.85 | \$33.70 | \$34.60 |
| Detachable Container | \$38.85 | \$39.45 | \$40.50 | \$41.55 |
| Drop Box (2-8 CY) | \$51.65 | \$52.40 | \$53.75 | \$55.15 |
| Drop Box (10-40 CY) | \$80.95 | \$82.15 | \$84.30 | \$86.50 |
| Pickup Ancillary Services: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Can/Cart Roll Out (>50 ft or up/down stairs) | \$3.30 | \$3.35 | \$3.45 | \$3.55 |
| Roll Out, Container (<3 CY) | \$9.55 | \$9.70 | \$9.95 | \$10.20 |
| Reposition, Container (>2 CY) | \$9.55 | \$9.70 | \$9.95 | \$10.20 |
| Entering Secured Buildings | \$6.50 | \$6.60 | \$6.75 | \$6.95 |
| Container Special Services: | | | | |
| Detachable Container Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Container | \$48.55 | \$49.30 | \$50.60 | \$51.90 |
| Drop Box Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Drop Box | \$64.65 | \$65.60 | \$67.30 | \$69.05 |
| Can/Cart Pressure Washing | \$12.90 | \$13.10 | \$13.45 | \$13.80 |
| Compactor/Drop Box Special Services: | | | | |
| Compactor Disconnect/Reconnect Cycle | \$54.95 | \$55.75 | \$57.20 | \$58.70 |
| Dry Run | \$113.20 | \$114.90 | \$117.90 | \$120.95 |
| Other Ancillary Services: | | | | |
| Hourly Paid Special, Truck and Driver | \$291.10 | \$295.45 | \$303.15 | \$311.05 |
| Hourly Paid Special, Swamper | \$96.90 | \$98.35 | \$100.90 | \$103.50 |

Section 3. Section 21.40.070 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125985, is amended as follows:

21.40.070 Commercial collection rates and charges

A. Commercial solid waste service rates and charges. There is imposed upon all commercial establishments in the City receiving container or drop service from one of the City’s contract collectors of commercial solid waste or one of the City’s contract collectors of commercial compostable waste the following schedule of rates and charges:

1. Account charges. In addition to any fees for service charged to commercial establishments, per the provisions of this subsection 21.40.070.A, a monthly fixed fee will be charged to each commercial solid waste account, according to the following schedule:

((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$28.60

~~Effective April 1, 2020: \$29.45~~

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$30.30~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$31.20))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$31.20

Effective April 1, 2023: \$31.65

Effective April 1, 2024: \$32.45

Effective April 1, 2025: \$33.30

2. Container service rates. The following charges shall apply to commercial establishments receiving container service for solid waste. Compostable waste container service rates shall be 32 percent less than the corresponding rate for primary container service for solid waste (the basic service charge including container rent multiplied by 0.68), plus any applicable taxes. Commercial container service customers may subscribe to one or more residential can curbside/alley compostable waste collection services per the terms of subsection 21.40.050.A.8.

The charge for each detachable container will be calculated in accordance with the following formula:

$$(A * m) + ((B * cy) * m), \text{ where}$$

A = Trip rate

B = Volume rate

m = number of pickups per month

cy = number of cubic yards picked up at each collection

The following trip and volume rates will apply for uncompacted or compacted material:

| | Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Trip Rate | \$18.65 | \$19.20 | \$19.75 | \$20.30 |
| Uncompacted Volume Rate | \$31.50 | \$32.45 | \$33.40 | \$34.35 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Compacted Volume Rate | \$64.00 | \$65.90 | \$67.80 | \$69.75)) |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Trip Rate | \$20.30 | \$20.60 | \$21.15 | \$21.70 |
| Uncompacted Volume Rate | \$34.35 | \$34.85 | \$35.75 | \$36.70 |
| Compacted Volume Rate | \$69.75 | \$70.80 | \$72.65 | \$74.55 |

3. Pre-paid bag service. Customers located in specific areas designated by Seattle Public Utilities, and who permanently store garbage containers in the right-of-way, will be required to subscribe to pre-paid bag service, in lieu of detachable container service, for garbage and rubbish collection and disposal, subject to the following charges:

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2021</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2022</u> |
|---------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15 gallon bag | \$5.10 | \$5.25 | \$5.40 | \$5.55 |
| 30 gallon bag | \$7.30 | \$7.50 | \$7.70 | \$7.90)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|---------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15 gallon bag | \$5.55 | \$5.65 | \$5.80 | \$5.95 |
| 30 gallon bag | \$7.90 | \$8.00 | \$8.20 | \$8.40 |

Customers required to subscribe to pre-paid bag garbage service may also subscribe to either residential can curbside/alley compostable waste collection service per the terms of subsection 21.40.050.A.8 or pre-paid bag compostable waste collection service, at rates which shall be 32 percent less than the rates specified above for pre-paid bag garbage collection. Yard waste shall not be mixed with garbage, refuse, or rubbish for disposal. Compostable waste service is optional.

Bags set out for collection that are not pre-paid shall be charged at the rate for extra bundles, per subsection 21.40.070.A.6.

4. Special container pickup charges. Special collections will be charged at 130 percent of the rate for a single pickup of the same size detachable container, per subsection 21.40.070.A.2.

5. Can-unit pickup rates. Customers receiving regularly scheduled can-unit pickup service for one or more cans will be charged according to the following schedule:

| | ((Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Per 10-20 gallon can pickup | \$8.30 | \$8.55 | \$8.80 | \$9.05 |
| Per 32 gallon can pickup | \$12.10 | \$12.45 | \$12.80 | \$13.15 |
| Per 60-65 gallon can pickup | \$23.65 | \$24.35 | \$25.05 | \$25.80 |
| Per 90-96 gallon can pickup | \$27.75 | \$28.60 | \$29.45 | (\$30.30)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Per 10-20 gallon can pickup | <u>\$9.05</u> | <u>\$9.20</u> | <u>\$9.45</u> | <u>\$9.70</u> |
| Per 32 gallon can pickup | <u>\$13.15</u> | <u>\$13.35</u> | <u>\$13.70</u> | <u>\$14.05</u> |
| Per 60-65 gallon can pickup | <u>\$25.80</u> | <u>\$26.20</u> | <u>\$26.90</u> | <u>\$27.60</u> |
| Per 90-96 gallon can pickup | <u>\$30.30</u> | <u>\$30.75</u> | <u>\$31.55</u> | <u>\$32.35</u> |

When a set number of units are serviced each week, the customer may be billed at a flat monthly collection charge equal to 4.33 times the applicable unit rate, times the number of units serviced each week.

Special collections will be charged at 130 percent of the rate for a single pickup of the same size container, per the rates listed in this subsection 21.40.070.A.

6. Extra garbage and bulky waste collection. The charges for extra garbage collection will be assessed per bundle. Any such charges will be in addition to the customer’s regular container collection service charges.

~~((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$12.00 per bundle~~

~~Effective April 1, 2020: \$12.35 per bundle~~

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$12.70 per bundle~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$13.05 per bundle))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$13.05 per bundle

Effective April 1, 2023: \$13.25 per bundle

Effective April 1, 2024: \$13.60 per bundle

Effective April 1, 2025: \$13.95 per bundle

Bulky waste and white goods pickup. Charges for the pickup of bulky waste and white goods, as well as additional charges for items containing hazardous waste such as chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), shall be billed as follows:

| | Effective January 1, 2011 |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Bulky Waste/White Goods Pickup (per item) | \$30.00 |
| Hazardous Waste Charge (per item) | \$8.00 |

7. Overload container charges. A container whose contents exceed 1 foot above the top of the container will be charged at the applicable extra garbage collection rate, per subsection 21.40.070.A.6.

8. Drop box service rates. The following charges shall apply to commercial establishments receiving drop box service for solid waste. Compostable waste container service rates shall be 32 percent less than the corresponding rate for drop box service for solid waste (the basic service charge multiplied by 0.68).

The following price schedules shall apply for drop box service for both compacted and noncompacted material:

| | <u>((Effective through March 31, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2021</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2022</u> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Permanent Account Pickup | | | | |
| Up to 8 cu yd | \$175.95 | \$181.25 | \$186.50 | \$191.90 |
| Over 8 cu yd | \$236.25 | \$243.35 | \$250.40 | \$257.65 |
| Special/Temporary Pickup | | | | |
| Up to 8 cu yd | \$193.60 | \$199.40 | \$205.20 | \$211.15 |
| Over 8 cu yd | \$259.85 | \$267.65 | \$275.40 | \$283.40 |
| Monthly Account/Rental | \$122.40 | \$126.05 | \$129.70 | \$133.45)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Permanent Account Pickup | | | | |
| Up to 8 cu yd | \$191.90 | \$194.80 | \$199.85 | \$205.05 |
| Over 8 cu yd | \$257.65 | \$261.50 | \$268.30 | \$275.30 |

| Special/Temporary Pickup | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Up to 8 cu yd | \$211.15 | \$214.30 | \$219.85 | \$225.55 |
| Over 8 cu yd | \$283.40 | \$287.65 | \$295.15 | \$302.80 |
| Monthly Account/Rental | \$133.45 | \$135.45 | \$138.95 | \$142.55 |

9. Ancillary and elective (A&E) service charges. The following charges shall apply to commercial establishments receiving any of the A&E services listed in the table below:

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2021</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2022</u> |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| Deliveries/Pickups/Swap-outs: | | | | |
| Can/Toter | \$29.65 | \$30.55 | \$31.45 | \$32.35 |
| Detachable Container | \$35.65 | \$36.70 | \$37.75 | \$38.85 |
| Drop Box (2-8 CY) | \$47.40 | \$48.80 | \$50.20 | \$51.65 |
| Drop Box (10-40 CY) | \$74.20 | \$76.45 | \$78.65 | \$80.95 |
| Pickup Ancillary Services: | | | | |
| Can/Cart Roll Out (>100 ft or up/down stairs) | \$3.00 | \$3.10 | \$3.20 | \$3.30 |
| Roll Out, Container (<3 CY) | \$8.80 | \$9.05 | \$9.30 | \$9.55 |
| Reposition, Container (>2 CY) | \$8.80 | \$9.05 | \$9.30 | \$9.55 |
| Entering Secured Buildings | \$5.90 | \$6.10 | \$6.30 | \$6.50 |
| Container Special Services: | | | | |
| Detachable Container Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Container | \$44.50 | \$45.85 | \$47.20 | \$48.55 |
| Drop Box Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Drop Box | \$59.30 | \$61.10 | \$62.85 | \$64.65 |
| Can/Cart Pressure Washing | \$11.85 | \$12.20 | \$12.55 | \$12.90 |
| Compactor/Drop Box Special Services: | | | | |
| Compactor Disconnect/Reconnect Cycle | \$50.40 | \$51.90 | \$53.40 | \$54.95 |
| Dry Run | \$103.80 | \$106.90 | \$110.00 | \$113.20 |
| Other Ancillary Services: | | | | |
| Hourly Paid Special, Truck and Driver | \$266.95 | \$274.95 | \$282.90 | \$291.10 |
| Hourly Paid Special, Swamper | \$88.85 | \$91.50 | \$94.15 | \$96.90)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|--|--|---|---|---|
|--|--|---|---|---|

| Deliveries/Pickups/Swap-outs: | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Can/Toter | \$32.35 | \$32.85 | \$33.70 | \$34.60 |
| Detachable Container | \$38.85 | \$39.45 | \$40.50 | \$41.55 |
| Drop Box (2-8 CY) | \$51.65 | \$52.40 | \$53.75 | \$55.15 |
| Drop Box (10-40 CY) | \$80.95 | \$82.15 | \$84.30 | \$86.50 |
| Pickup Ancillary Services: | | | | |
| Can/Cart Roll Out (>50 fit or up/down stairs) | \$3.30 | \$3.35 | \$3.45 | \$3.55 |
| Roll Out, Container (<3 CY) | \$9.55 | \$9.70 | \$9.95 | \$10.20 |
| Reposition, Container (>2 CY) | \$9.55 | \$9.70 | \$9.95 | \$10.20 |
| Entering Secured Buildings | \$6.50 | \$6.60 | \$6.75 | \$6.95 |
| Container Special Services: | | | | |
| Detachable Container Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Container | \$48.55 | \$49.30 | \$50.60 | \$51.90 |
| Drop Box Washing and Steam Cleaning, per Drop Box | \$64.65 | \$65.60 | \$67.30 | \$69.05 |
| Can/Cart Pressure Washing | \$12.90 | \$13.10 | \$13.45 | \$13.80 |
| Compactor/Drop Box Special Services: | | | | |
| Compactor Disconnect/Reconnect Cycle | \$54.95 | \$55.75 | \$57.20 | \$58.70 |
| Dry Run | \$113.20 | \$114.90 | \$117.90 | \$120.95 |
| Other Ancillary Services: | | | | |
| Hourly Paid Special, Truck and Driver | \$291.10 | \$295.45 | \$303.15 | \$311.05 |
| Hourly Paid Special, Swamper | \$96.90 | \$98.35 | \$100.90 | \$103.50 |

10. Disposal fee for MSW and processing fee for compostable waste drop box service. Disposal fees for MSW drop box service shall be assessed on each MSW drop box load at the rates set forth below, measured on a per tip basis rounded to the next highest 0.01 ton.

((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$201.50 per ton

Effective April 1, 2020: \$207.55 per ton

Effective April 1, 2021: \$213.55 per ton

Effective April 1, 2022: \$219.75 per ton))

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$219.75 per ton

Effective April 1, 2023: \$223.05 per ton

Effective April 1, 2024: \$228.85 per ton

Effective April 1, 2025: \$234.80 per ton

Processing fees for compostable waste drop box service shall be assessed on each compostable waste drop box load and measured on a per tip basis rounded to the next highest 0.01 ton. Charges for this service shall be as follows:

~~((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$100.85 per ton~~

~~Effective April 1, 2020: \$103.90 per ton~~

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$106.90 per ton~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$110.00 per ton))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$110.00 per ton

Effective April 1, 2023: \$111.65 per ton

Effective April 1, 2024: \$114.55 per ton

Effective April 1, 2025: \$117.55 per ton

11. Payment of charges-Delinquency and lien

a. Collection and disposal charges shall be against the premises served, and when such charges have not been paid within 90 days after billing, service shall be discontinued and the charges may constitute a lien against the premises served. Notice of the City's lien specifying the amount due and the period covered and giving the legal description of the premises sought to be charged may be filed with the County Auditor within the time required and may be foreclosed in the manner and within the time prescribed for liens for labor and material, as authorized by RCW 35.21.140.

b. Penalty interest at the rate of 12 percent per year, computed monthly, shall be added to collection and disposal charges that become delinquent. Penalty interest shall be imposed on all such charges

that remain unpaid 30 days after their bill date and shall continue until such charges are paid.

B. The General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities may adjust the service level to a commercial establishment to match the amount of garbage and rubbish actually collected from that establishment and the customer will be responsible for the appropriate charges for the adjusted service level in accordance with this Section 21.40.070.

Section 4. Section 21.40.080 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 124056, is amended as follows:

21.40.080 Recycling and disposal station rates

A. Basic rates

The following charges will apply at the City’s recycling and disposal stations.

The per ton rate, subject to the minimum charge, will apply to all vehicles.

| | | (Effective through March 31, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2020 | Effective April 1, 2021 | Effective April 1, 2022 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Recyclables | | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| Garbage | per ton | \$145 | \$149 | \$153 | \$157 |
| | minimum | \$30 | \$31 | \$32 | \$33 |
| Yard Waste | per ton | \$110 | \$113 | \$116 | \$119 |
| | minimum | \$20 | \$21 | \$22 | \$23 |
| Wood Waste | per ton | \$110 | \$113 | \$116 | \$119 |
| | minimum | \$20 | \$21 | \$21 | \$22 |
| Tires (maximum four per load) | per load | \$13 | \$14 | \$14 | \$14 |
| | | | | | |
| Appliances (maximum two per load) | per appliance | \$30 | \$30 | \$30 | \$30 |
| | | | | | |
| | per appliance included with garbage | \$8 | \$8 | \$8 | \$8)) |

| | | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> |
|------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|
| Recyclables | | No Charge | No Charge |
| Garbage | per ton | \$157 | \$165 |
| | minimum rate | \$33 | \$35 |
| Yard Waste | per ton | \$119 | \$125 |
| | minimum rate | \$23 | \$24 |
| Wood Waste | per ton | \$119 | \$125 |
| | minimum rate | \$22 | \$24 |
| Tires (maximum of four | per load | \$14 | \$15 |
| Appliances (maximum of | per appliance | \$30 | \$32 |
| | per appliance if included with garbage | \$8 | \$9 |

*Contaminant-free clean recyclables

B. Collection of charges. It shall be the duty of the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities, or the General Manager/CEO’s authorized agent, to issue and sell tickets at City recycling and disposal stations for the privilege of such disposal; provided, that such disposal charges shall not apply to the disposal of earth or other material suitable for road construction when disposal of same has been approved by the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities or the General Manager/CEO’s authorized agent.

C. State tax collection and refund. The General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities, or the General Manager/CEO’s authorized agent, has the authority to collect taxes due as required by state law and to make refunds to any person entitled thereto under state law.

D. Charitable organizations reusing goods

1. Qualified charitable organizations shall be charged on an ongoing basis, rather than on an occasional or incidental basis, for the disposal of refuse generated within Seattle only, that is deposited at City recycling and disposal stations, at the following rates.

~~((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$82.65 per ton~~

Effective April 1, 2020: \$84.95 per ton

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$87.20 per ton~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$89.50 per ton))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$89.50 per ton

Effective April 1, 2023: \$94.00 per ton

2. Qualified charitable organizations may dispose of white goods at no charge under the following conditions:

- a. White goods must be delivered directly to the City’s selected vendor for white good processing (“vendor”).
- b. By the tenth of each month, the qualified charitable organization must provide Seattle Public Utilities with dated receipts from the vendor for all of the white goods disposed of in the previous month.
- c. The number of white goods disposed of in a calendar year may not exceed the average the number of white goods delivered to City recycling and disposal stations by the qualified charitable organization in 1997 and 1998. If the above conditions are not met or if limits set forth in subsection 21.40.080.D.2.c are exceeded, qualified charitable organizations shall be charged at a per-unit rate equal to that established by contract between the City and its selected vendor.

3. For purposes of this subsection 21.40.080.D, a charitable organization shall be considered a qualified charitable organization if found by the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities, or the General Manager/CEO’s authorized agent, after application by such organization to the General Manager/CEO, to:

- a. Be a credit customer of Seattle Public Utilities;
- b. Be a nonprofit charitable organization recognized as such by the Internal Revenue Service; and
- c. Be engaged, as a primary form of its doing business, in processing abandoned goods

for resale or reuse.

E. Interest on delinquent City recycling and disposal stations payments. Interest shall accrue on delinquent payments of customers at City recycling and disposal stations at the rate of 12 percent per annum from 30 days after the bill date and shall continue until the bill is paid.

F. Requirements for special event, free disposal. Under certain conditions, Seattle Public Utilities shall offer free disposal at City recycling and disposal stations for special events. An organization shall be qualified for free disposal for a special event if the organization's written application to the General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities is found by the General Manager/CEO, or the General Manager/CEO's authorized agent, to:

1. Be the only such request from the organization for the calendar year;
2. Support the City's goals for cleaner neighborhoods and environments;
3. Not to supplant any current or existing agency responsibilities or activities; and
4. Provide benefit to Seattle Public Utilities as well as the community or the City.

G. Waiver of residential disposal rates under certain circumstances. The General Manager/CEO of Seattle Public Utilities has discretion to waive disposal rates for City residents for yard waste or refuse for up to 60 days at a time when the General Manager/CEO determines that unique or emergency situations, e.g., transitions in collection service, incidents of arson, or windstorms, make it prudent to encourage self-haul of refuse or yard waste to City recycling and disposal stations by waiving the disposal fee for a limited period.

H. The Seattle Housing Authority shall be charged for the disposal of up to 5,800 tons per calendar year of refuse that is deposited at City recycling and disposal stations, at the following rates.

~~((Effective through March 31, 2020: \$82.65 per ton~~

~~Effective April 1, 2020: \$84.95 per ton~~

~~Effective April 1, 2021: \$87.20 per ton~~

~~Effective April 1, 2022: \$89.50 per ton))~~

Effective through March 31, 2023: \$89.50 per ton

Effective April 1, 2023: \$94.00 per ton

If the actual tons delivered in a calendar year exceed this maximum, the Seattle Housing Authority shall be charged the per ton rate for refuse set forth in subsection 21.40.080.A for the additional tons.

I. Requirements for special assistance, free disposal. Seattle Public Utilities shall offer free disposal at City recycling and disposal stations to certified low-income residential utility customers per Section 21.76.040, under the following conditions:

1. Eligible recipients shall request special assistance free disposal no more than ~~((one))~~ twice per year.

2. Free disposal per eligible recipient shall be limited to less than or equal to 1,000 pounds of garbage and/or yard waste, and/or two appliances, and/or four tires. If garbage and/or yard waste exceeds 1,000 pounds, the recipient shall be charged the per ton rate, subject to the minimum/flat rate. Three or more appliances shall be charged the current rate each. More than four tires shall not be permitted.

Section 5. Subsection 21.40.085.A of the Seattle Municipal Code, which section was last amended by Ordinance 125985, is amended as follows:

21.40.085 Commercial railyard rate

A. Nonresidential, non-contract solid waste generated within the City and directed by the City to the Argo Yard or its successor facility for transport and disposal shall be charged at the following rates per ton, with the specified total minimum charges per disposal:

| <u>Effective date</u> | <u>Per ton rate</u> | <u>Total minimum charge</u> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Effective through March 31, 2020 | \$128.80 | \$3,220.00 |
| April 1, 2020 | \$132.70 | \$3,316.60 |
| April 1, 2021 | \$136.55 | \$3,412.80 |
| April 1, 2022 | \$140.55 | \$3,511.80)) |

| <u>Effective date</u> | <u>Per ton rate</u> | <u>Total minimum charge</u> |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>\$140.55</u> | <u>\$3,511.80</u> |

| | | |
|---------------|----------|------------|
| April 1, 2023 | \$142.70 | \$3,567.50 |
| April 1, 2024 | \$146.45 | \$3,661.25 |
| April 1, 2025 | \$150.30 | \$3,757.50 |

* * *

Section 6. Subsection 21.76.040.B of the Seattle Municipal Code, which section was last amended by Ordinance 126434, is amended as follows:

21.76.040 Low-income rate credits

* * *

B. Solid waste. Certified customers billed directly for Seattle Public Utilities solid waste services shall receive a rate discount equal to 0.5 times the total current residential garbage can or detachable container and compostable waste collection charges. Certified customers who pay for solid waste services indirectly through their rent shall receive the following rate credits based on type of collection service and consistent with Section 21.76.050:

| | <u>((Effective through March 31, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2020</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2021</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2022</u> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Garbage can customers | \$19.30 | \$19.90 | \$20.50 | \$21.10 |
| Detachables container customers | \$15.80 | \$16.25 | \$16.70 | \$17.20 |
| Yardwaste customers | \$6.20 | \$6.40 | \$6.60 | \$6.80)) |

| | <u>Effective through March 31, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2023</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2024</u> | <u>Effective April 1, 2025</u> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Garbage can customers | \$21.10 | \$21.40 | \$21.95 | \$22.50 |
| Detachables container customers | \$17.20 | \$17.45 | \$17.90 | \$18.35 |
| Yard waste customers | \$6.80 | \$6.90 | \$7.10 | \$7.30 |

* * *

Section 7. This ordinance does not affect any existing right acquired or liability or obligation incurred under the sections amended or repealed in this ordinance or under any rule or order adopted under those sections, nor does it affect any proceeding instituted under those sections.

Section 8. The provisions of this ordinance are declared to be separate and severable. The invalidity of any clause, sentence, paragraph, subdivision, section, or portion of this ordinance, or the invalidity of its application to any person or circumstance, does not affect the validity of the remainder of this ordinance or the validity of its application to other persons or circumstances.

Section 9. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2022, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of _____, 2022.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved by me this _____ day of _____, 2022.

Bruce A. Harrell, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2022.

_____, City Clerk

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Department: | Dept. Contact/Phone: | CBO Contact/Phone: |
| Seattle Public Utilities | Spencer Huang/5-0025 | Akshay Iyengar/4-0716 |

* Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE relating to the solid waste system of Seattle Public Utilities; revising rates and charges for solid waste services; revising credits to low-income customers for solid waste services; and amending Sections 21.40.050, 21.40.060, 21.40.070, 21.40.080, 21.40.085, and 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code.

Summary and Background of the Legislation: The ordinance would adjust Seattle Public Utilities’ solid waste rates for 2023, 2024, and 2025 to fund operating expenses, completion of capital projects, and account for uncertainty. Solid waste rates go into effect April 1st of each year. Collection services rate increases for the three-year rate period would be as follows: 1.5% in 2023, 2.6% in 2024, and 2.6% in 2025. Transfer station rates would increase once during this rate period. That 5.1% increase would occur on April 1st, 2023. This legislation also adjusts credits for low-income customers through the Utility Discount Program.

In May of 2021, the Council adopted SPU’s six-year Strategic Business Plan (SBP), which guides utility investments, service levels, and rate paths through 2026. The table below compares the overall solid waste increases for 2023-2025 proposed as part of this legislation with those in the SBP. The overall solid waste increase is a weighted average and combines the rate increases for collection services and transfer stations mentioned above.

| | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Strategic Business Plan</i> | 2.2% | 2.3% | 2.1% |
| Proposed | 2.0% | 2.3% | 2.5% |

With the newest information regarding the financial status of the Solid Waste Fund and the Drainage and Wastewater Funds, a 4.0% overall rate path is proposed over the SBP period. This is within the average overall SBP rate path of 4.2% per year approved by Council in 2021. Solid Waste Rate increases were left unsmoothed in the proposed rates which helped contribute to a smoother overall rate path.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? Yes No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? ___ Yes X No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to The City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?
 Several City departments incur solid waste costs. These costs will change commensurate with the rate changes proposed in this legislation.

Are there financial costs or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?
 The Solid Waste Fund would not fully recover the cost of its business operations and meet its financial policy targets.

3.b. Revenues/Reimbursements

X This legislation adds, changes, or deletes revenues or reimbursements.

Anticipated Revenue/Reimbursement Resulting from This Legislation:

| Fund Name and Number | Dept | Revenue Source | 2022 Revenue | 2023 Estimated Revenue | 2024 Estimated Revenue | 2025 Estimated Revenue |
|--------------------------|------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| SOLID WASTE FUND - 45010 | SPU | Rates | \$0 | \$5,377,427 | \$12,283,848 | \$19,618,310 |
| TOTAL | | | \$0 | \$5,377,427 | \$12,283,848 | \$19,618,310 |

Is this change one-time or ongoing?
 This legislation proposes an adjustment to solid waste rates on April 1, 2023, April 1, 2024, and April 1, 2025.

Revenue/Reimbursement Notes:
 This legislation will generate \$5.4 million in 2023 with a 2.0% rate increase on April 1, 2023. A 2.6% rate increase in 2024 will generate \$12.3 million (over 2022 rates) and a 2.6% rate increase in 2025 will generate \$19.6 million (over 2022 rates). The additional revenue is necessary to cover operating costs for the utility, including capital financing and regular inflation updates.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

a. Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?
 Several City departments incur solid waste costs. These costs will change commensurate with the rate changes proposed in this legislation. Utility Tax payments to the general fund will increase.

b. Is a public hearing required for this legislation?

No.

c. Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?

No.

d. Does this legislation affect a piece of property?

No.

e. Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?

This legislation includes increased funding to the Utility Discount Program that provides rate relief to low-income customers.

f. Climate Change Implications

1. Emissions: Is this legislation likely to increase or decrease carbon emissions in a material way?

No.

2. Resiliency: Will the action(s) proposed by this legislation increase or decrease Seattle's resiliency (or ability to adapt) to climate change in a material way? If so, explain. If it is likely to decrease resiliency in a material way, describe what will or could be done to mitigate the effects.

No.

g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s)?

No.

Summary Attachments:

Summary Exhibit A – 2023-2025 Solid Waste Rate Study

EXHIBIT A



Seattle Public Utilities
2023-2025
Solid Waste Rate Study

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|-----------|
| PREFACE - STRATEGIC BUSINESS PLAN COMPARISON..... | 4 |
| 1. Executive Summary | 5 |
| 1.1 Rate Drivers..... | 6 |
| 1.2 Rate, Bill, and Financial Performance Impacts..... | 7 |
| 2. Introduction | 9 |
| 2.1 Ratemaking Process Overview..... | 9 |
| 2.2 Rate Setting Objectives..... | 9 |
| 2.3 Financial Policy Overview..... | 10 |
| 3. Revenue Requirement | 12 |
| 3.1 Operations and Maintenance (O&M)..... | 13 |
| 3.2 Taxes | 14 |
| 3.3 Capital Financing Expense..... | 15 |
| 3.4 Financial Policies | 16 |
| 3.5 Other Funding Sources..... | 17 |
| 3.6 Other Factors Impacting Rates | 19 |
| 4. Solid Waste Cost Allocation | 21 |
| 4.1 Cost Centers | 21 |
| 4.2 Develop and Assign Allocation Factors | 21 |
| 4.3 Customer Classes | 23 |
| 4.4 Allocation Results..... | 24 |
| 5. Demand | 26 |
| 5.1 Residential Curbside (Single-Family)..... | 28 |
| 5.2 Residential On-Site (Multi-Family)..... | 29 |
| 5.3 Recycling | 30 |
| 5.4 Commercial | 31 |
| 5.5 Organics | 33 |
| 5.6 Self-Haul..... | 35 |
| 6. Rate Design | 36 |
| 6.1 Rate Design Strategy..... | 36 |
| 6.2 Residential Curbside (Single-Family) Garbage Rates | 36 |
| 6.3 Residential On-Site (Multi-Family) Garbage Rates..... | 37 |
| 6.4 Commercial Rates | 37 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 6.5 Organics Rates..... | 39 |
| 6.6 Transfer Station Rates..... | 39 |
| 6.7 Other Rates | 39 |
| 7. Utility Discount Program..... | 41 |
| Appendix A Statement of Operating Results..... | 42 |
| Appendix B Statement of Cash Flow | 43 |
| Appendix C Cost Allocation..... | 44 |
| Appendix D Demand Analysis | 46 |
| Appendix E Rate Tables..... | 48 |

PREFACE - STRATEGIC BUSINESS PLAN COMPARISON

Seattle City Council Resolution 32000, passed May 10, 2021, adopted a six-year Strategic Business Plan (SBP) for Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) which guides utility investments, service levels, and rate paths through 2026. While not a formal rate package, the SBP does give guidance and create accountability for the rate setting process. Table 0-1 compares the overall solid waste increases for 2023-2025 proposed as part of this legislation with those in the SBP.

Table 0-1 Comparison of Overall Solid Waste Weighted Average Rate Increases, 2023-2025

| | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Strategic Business Plan</i> | 2.2% | 2.3% | 2.1% |
| Proposed | 2.0% | 2.3% | 2.5% |

During this time, there have been changes to the proposed increases on an annual basis, but the total increases during the overall 2023-2025 rate period stay relatively unchanged.

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) provides solid waste services to residences and businesses in the City of Seattle (“City”) through the Solid Waste Fund (SWF). It is supported almost entirely by utility fee revenue. Solid waste customers are either billed by SPU (residential customers) or by collection contractors (commercial customers). Contractors pick up garbage, recyclables, and organics from residences and business and deliver garbage and organics to SPU’s transfer stations and recyclables to a contractor recycling facility in SODO. SPU transfers garbage from the transfer stations to a railhead for transport to a contracted disposal site in Oregon. Organics are either picked up by processing contractors or delivered by SPU to contractor-owned sites. In addition, SPU, through the SWF, oversees the City’s Clean City program, provides conservation programs and outreach, oversees hazardous waste disposal programs in conjunction with King County, and maintains and rehabilitates historic landfill sites.

Rates were last increased by 3.0 percent on April 1, 2020, 2.9 percent on April 1, 2021, and 2.9 percent on April 1, 2022, as part of the previous 2020-2022 Solid Waste Rate Study.

Key elements of the current rate proposal include:

1. **Shifting Demand:** Solid waste demand has undergone a major shift between sectors due to the COVID-19 pandemic, resulting in increased residential demand offset by a significant drop in commercial demand as many businesses closed and their employees shifted to work from home. However, overall revenue projections have stayed relatively stable.
2. **Update to the Utility Discount Program:** Projected expansion of the Utility Discount Program increases enrollment by approximately 2,000 households annually. These enrollment projections were also updated to account for the shift in Seattle’s housing from Single Family to Multi-family.
3. **Completion of Major Capital Facilities:** During this rate period, SPU will commence, build, and enter into service phase two of the South Transfer Station. The impact on rates of higher capital spending is substantially offset by the availability of high cash reserves entering the rate period.
4. **Continued Focus on Protecting Bond Ratings:** Rates continue to be set to the more stringent debt service coverage (DSC) policy adopted in 2015, as well as to meet the guideline of maintaining a year-end operating cash balance equal to 45 days of operating expense. These policies help to protect solid waste bond ratings during a period of significant capital expansion, liquidity contraction, and bond funding. Setting rates to meet these policies in the 2020-2022 Rate Study also contributed to increasing cash reserves.

1.1 Rate Drivers

Changes in Demand Forecast

Customer counts and subscription levels affect revenues, costs, and the required change in rates. The change in the demand forecast for this rate study is a significant driver and reduces the impact on customer bills by \$5 million.

Contracts, Operations and Maintenance, and Taxes

The current inflationary environment is accompanied by higher contract expense. Contract costs are expected to increase with demand as well as keeping in line with the City's inflationary estimates. 2023 contract expenses are expected to be \$130.1 million, a \$7.3 million increase from the prior year. 2023 O&M is expected to be \$53.9 million, with a \$1.7 million increase from 2022 adopted rates. These projections increase the total revenue requirement and put upward pressure on the solid waste rate path. Total taxes are also expected to rise slightly as the result of an anticipated increase to revenues.

Capital Financing

Annual capital financing expense fluctuates considerably, with higher financing expense relative to the prior year in 2023 (\$3.3 million higher), a \$0.8 million decrease in 2024, and a significant increase in 2025 (\$11.2 million higher). These fluctuations are primarily related to changes in CIP spending levels and exclusive use of operating cash to fund expenses for the rate period. The increased use of cash to finance the CIP reflects sufficient cash reserves available to fund the remainder of spending throughout the period (see Other Funding Sources below).

Other Funding Sources

Other funding sources include asset sales, recycling commodity revenue, miscellaneous revenues, Rate Stabilization Fund (RSF) withdrawals, and cash contributions. Cash reserves built up during the prior rate period combined with excess revenues generated by meeting the debt services coverage ratio (DSC) binding constraints will be used to fund capital expense. There are no RSF transactions anticipated during the 2023-2025 period. Recycling commodity revenue has recovered since the 2018 recycling ban, and stable commodity rates are expected to continue throughout the proposed rate study period.

1.2 Rate, Bill, and Financial Performance Impacts

Table 1-1 presents the change in the revenue requirement and the monthly impact of rate increases on typical residential can customers, a selection of dumpster customers, and self-haul customers.

The rate study proposes equal increases across residential and commercial rates of 1.5 percent on April 1, 2023; 2.6 percent on April 1, 2024; and 2.6 percent on April 1, 2025. Transfer station rates are proposed to increase 5.1 percent on April 1, 2023, and to remain at that level throughout the proposed rate period.

Because the weight increase is only in effect for nine months of the year, an increase weighted for the April effective date is used. See Table 1-1.

Table 1-1: Proposed Solid Waste Revenue Requirements and Bill Impacts

| | 2022 Adopted | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Rate Revenue Requirement <i>(\$ millions)</i> | \$233.8 | \$238.8 | \$246.4 | \$254.5 |
| Sample Bills | | | | |
| Single-Family <i>32 gallon garbage, 96 gallon yard waste, 96 gallon recycling</i> | \$55.55 | \$56.40 | \$57.85 | \$59.35 |
| Multi-Family <i>2 cubic yard detached, 96 gallon food waste, 2 cubic yard recycling, typical of a 15 unit building</i> | \$433 | \$440 | \$451 | \$463 |
| Commercial <i>3 cubic yard detached, optional recycling, typical of a busy coffee shop or medium size restaurant</i> | \$572 | \$581 | \$596 | \$612 |
| Self-Haul, per ton | \$157 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 |
| Rate Increases | | | | |
| Weighted Average | | 2.0% | 2.3% | 2.5% |
| April 1, Residential/Commercial | | 1.5% | 2.6% | 2.6% |
| April 1, Transfer Stations | | 5.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

Financial performance of the Solid Waste Fund (SWF) is projected to continue to be steady during the proposed rate period. The proposed rate increases will continue to maintain this financial strength, while also providing the lowest rates possible. Table 1-2 displays the current and projected financial performance for the SWF.

Table 1-2: SWF Financial Policy Performance 2021-2026 (\$ millions)

| Policy | Target | 2021 Actual | 2022 Projected | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed | 2026 Estimated |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Net Income | Generally Positive | \$34.1 | \$17.0 | \$12.6 | \$9.3 | \$5.0 | \$3.5 |
| Debt Service | 1.7x (w Credit for Taxes) | 5.63 | 4.30 | 4.04 | 3.82 | 3.59 | 3.60 |
| | 1.5x (w/o Credit for Taxes) | 3.84 | 2.36 | 2.08 | 1.82 | 1.56 | 1.50 |
| Cash Balance Year | Year-End Balance: | \$125.0 | \$134.1 | \$135.6 | \$134.3 | \$118.0 | \$113.3 |
| | 20 days contract expense | \$6.3 | \$6.7 | \$7.1 | \$7.5 | \$8.0 | \$8.4 |
| | 45 days operating expense | \$22.9 | \$25.6 | \$26.8 | \$28.1 | \$29.5 | \$30.7 |
| Cash Financing of | 10% or \$2.5M (\$2003) | \$6.6 | \$11.0 | \$14.2 | \$13.4 | \$24.6 | \$12.1 |
| | Minimum | \$3.7 | \$3.8 | \$3.9 | \$4.0 | \$4.1 | \$4.2 |

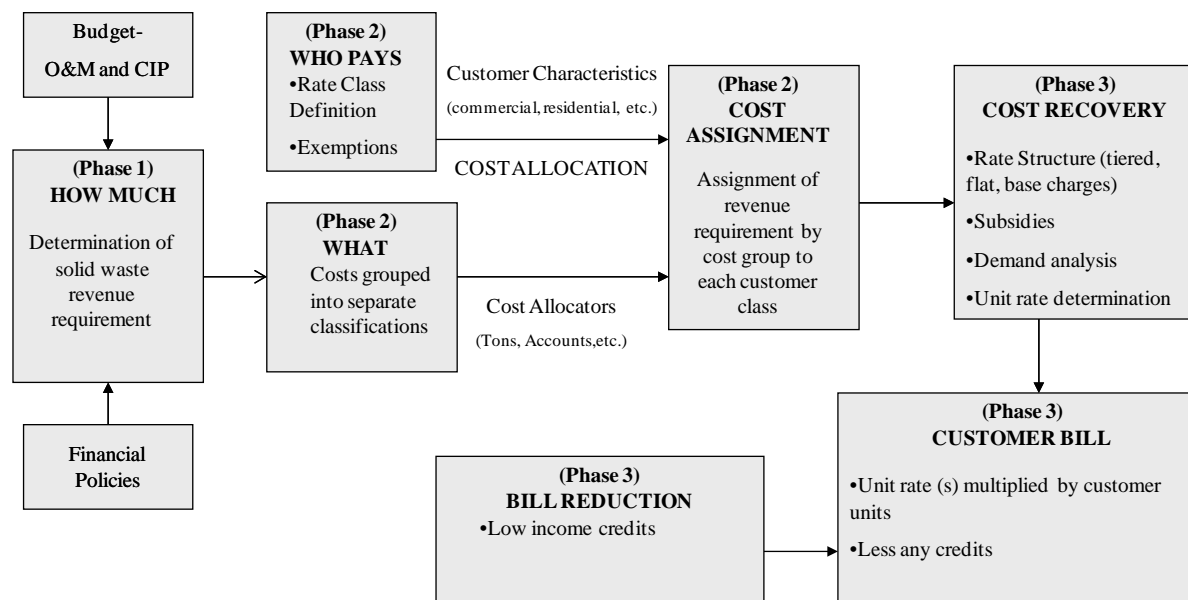
Some totals may not add due to rounding

2. INTRODUCTION

SPU finances the acquisition, operation, and maintenance of Seattle’s solid waste system through the Solid Waste Fund. As an enterprise fund, the SWF functions like a self-supporting business that must generate operating revenues, predominately through user charges (rates), which must be sufficient to cover all operating costs and meet financial policy targets. This document provides a summary of the 2023-2025 Solid Waste Rate Study. It examines the financial and policy issues of the SWF that affect rates. The Solid Waste Comprehensive Plan provides more information about the solid waste system in general.

2.1 Ratemaking Process Overview

The following diagram displays the phases involved in the development of solid waste rates:



Chapter 3 of this document discusses Phase 1 (Revenue Requirement). Chapter 4 addresses Phase 2 (Cost Allocation), while chapters 5 and 6 discuss Demand and Rate Design, which are included in Phase 3.

2.2 Rate Setting Objectives

To set rates, SPU considers multiple factors to help evaluate policy and rate design decisions under consideration.

- **Revenue Requirement:** Solid waste rates should be sufficient to meet the SWF’s revenue requirement.
- **Equity:** Rates should reflect a fair apportionment of the different costs of providing service among groups of customers.
- **Customer Payment of Cost of Service:** Each customer class should generate sufficient revenue to cover both direct and indirect costs of service to the customer class over time.
- **Conservation:** The rate structures should encourage waste reduction and recycling activities.

- **Rate Stability:** Rate levels and structures should be changed in an orderly manner over time.
- **Customer Understanding:** The rate structures should be clear and understandable to the customer.
- **Financial Stability:** Revenue recovery from rates and other revenue sources should ensure financial stability, consistent with financial policies of the City.
- **System and Administrative Costs:** The rate structures should minimize long and short-term administrative costs, including customer service, billing, and contract administration.
- **Rate Impact Mitigation:** Mitigation of the impacts of solid waste rate increases to certain customers based on social or economic factors may be considered and implemented.

2.3 Financial Policy Overview

Financial policies provide a guiding framework for the finances of the solid waste utility. They represent a balance between the competing goals of fiscal conservatism through higher rates today and minimizing these same rates by spreading costs over time to future ratepayers. The direct effect of the policies is to determine the level at which solid waste rates shall be set, given estimated costs and demand, and to define the general manner in which the capital improvement program is to be financed.

The indirect effects of the policies are to:

- Shape the financial profile that the SWF presents to lenders and other members of the financial community;
- Establish the SWF's exposure to financial risk; and
- Allocate the SWF's costs between current and future ratepayers.

The current SWF financial policies were adopted by City Council in 2004 by Resolution 30695, except for the debt service coverage without credit for taxes policy which was adopted by Council in 2014 by Resolution 31516. The policies and associated targets are as follows:

Financial Policy Rate Impacts

In any future year, the minimum revenue requirement is the lowest amount of revenue necessary to simultaneously satisfy all financial policies in that year. Typically, rates are set to just meet all financial policies in each year, with the financial target requiring the most revenue defined as the binding constraint. For the current rate study, however, rates are set to keep rate increases relatively smooth over the three-year path. As a result, additional revenue is generated in 2023-2025 which is then used to increase cash financing of the capital program. Debt Service Coverage is projected to become the binding constraint in 2026.

Net Income

SPU targets generally positive net income. Positive net income is a contingency against projection variances and uncertainties regarding revenues. It is also a signal to bond rating agencies that the City is committed to establishing fees that cover costs.

Debt Service Coverage Ratio

A higher debt service coverage ratio (DSC) means that more revenue is available after debt payments are made. This reduces financial risk and provides more flexibility to respond to revenue shortfalls.

The SWF has two coverage targets associated with two calculation methodologies:

- 1.7 times debt service cost in each year, with credit for City taxes
- 1.5 times debt service cost in each year, without credit for City taxes

The second policy was approved in 2014 to preserve the SWF's bond rating as the fund proceeded through its cyclical capital investment cycle. Under this policy, revenue used to pay taxes to the City is not considered available for making debt service payments. Under the bond covenant however, City taxes are subservient to debt payments.

Operating Cash Balance

The base policy is to maintain an operating cash balance of at least 20 days contract expense. The purpose of the cash balance target is to have sufficient cash on hand to pay operating expenses, taking into account the lag between cash disbursements and cash receipts, and to provide a reserve against projection variances. For 2021, the last year with actuals, contract costs for collection, transfer, and processing of solid waste were \$115 million, resulting in a 20 days cash target of \$6.3 million. In 2023 the cash target is projected to be \$7.1 million.

Since 2015 SPU has sought to maintain higher year-end SWF cash balances on a planning basis, equivalent to 45 days of operating expense. The expectation is that this higher cash balance, combined with the more stringent debt service coverage ratio described above, will enable the SWF to better maintain its bond rating and will provide flexibility in the case of financial hardship or major policy changes. Under this unofficial policy, the cash target for 2021 was \$22.9 million. The projected cash target for 2023 is \$26.8 million.

Cash Contribution to the Capital Improvement Program (CIP)

The cash contribution to the CIP policy is the greater of 10 percent of total CIP expenses or \$2.5 million in 2003 dollars (as adopted by Resolution 30695 in 2004). This policy helps to prevent a rapid increase in debt levels and maintains a minimum investment into the system. The target in 2021, the last year with available actual expenditures, was \$3.7 million, the equivalent of \$2.5 million in 2003 dollars. The 2023 target remains at \$2.5 million in 2003 dollars, or \$3.9 million on \$14 million in CIP spending. SPU proposes, however, to increase cash contributions to CIP in order to keep debt levels and revenue required to meet debt service coverage obligations low.

Proposed 2023-2025 rates assume cash contributions to CIP in excess of targeted levels as SPU does not plan to issue additional debt during the rate period. Sufficient cash reserves exist to finance higher levels of CIP with operating cash, enabling the SWF to keep debt levels and revenue required to meet debt service coverage obligations lower.

3. REVENUE REQUIREMENT

The Rates Revenue Requirement is the total amount of revenues which must be recovered in a given year from direct service, or “rates” revenues. Rates revenues, together with other funding sources such as cash reserves and non-rates revenues, are used to pay the cash expenses associated with operating the Solid Waste system and to meet the Solid Waste Fund’s financial policy requirements (see Section 2.3).

Table 3-1 summarizes changes in the different components that make up the SWF rates revenue requirement from 2022 to 2025. The change in the 2023 revenue requirement throughout this section is relative to the planned 2022 revenue requirement from the 2020-2022 rate study and change for 2024 and 2025 reflect changes against the previous year shown in the table.

Table 3-1: Components of the Change in the Solid Waste Revenue Requirement (\$ millions)

| | 2022 | | 2023 | | 2024 | | 2025 | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | Adopted | Proposed | Change | Proposed | Change | Proposed | Change | |
| Expenditures (\$M) | | | | | | | | |
| Operations & Maintenance (O&M) | | | | | | | | |
| Contracts O&M | 122.8 | 130.1 | 7.3 | 137.6 | 7.5 | 145.5 | 7.9 | |
| Other O&M | 52.2 | 53.9 | 1.7 | 57.5 | 3.6 | 60.9 | 3.5 | |
| Clean City Expense | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Total O&M | 175.0 | 184.0 | 9.0 | 195.1 | 11.1 | 206.5 | 11.4 | |
| Taxes | 32.5 | 33.2 | 0.7 | 33.8 | 0.6 | 34.5 | 0.8 | |
| Capital Financing | | | | | | | | |
| Cash Financing (Target) | 3.8 | 3.9 | 0.1 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 0.1 | |
| Cash Financing (Additional) | 7.2 | 10.4 | 3.2 | 9.4 | (0.9) | 20.5 | 11.1 | |
| Debt Service | 14.6 | 14.6 | (0.0) | 14.6 | 0.0 | 14.6 | 0.0 | |
| Total Capital Financing | 25.6 | 28.9 | 3.3 | 28.1 | (0.8) | 39.2 | 11.2 | |
| Other Financial Policies | 9.2 | 1.6 | (7.5) | 0.0 | (1.6) | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Total SWF Funding Requirement | 242.2 | 247.7 | 5.5 | 256.9 | 9.3 | 280.2 | 23.3 | |
| Other Funding Sources | | | | | | | | |
| Prior Year Operating Cash | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.3) | (1.3) | (16.3) | (15.0) | |
| RSF Deposit (Withdrawal) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Non-Rates Revenue | (8.4) | (8.8) | (0.4) | (9.2) | (0.3) | (9.4) | (0.2) | |
| Total Other Funding Sources | (8.4) | (8.8) | (0.4) | (10.5) | (1.7) | (25.7) | (15.2) | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Net Rates Revenue Requirement | 233.8 | 238.8 | 5.0 | 246.4 | 7.6 | 254.5 | 8.2 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|

2022 may not match documents included with the 2020-2022 Rate Study or SBP. Categories have been adjusted to be comparable to Proposed rates.

Some totals may not add due to rounding

The **Expenditures** section of Table 3-1 presents the operating fund cash spending components that make up the SWF Funding Requirement. Sometimes the SWF must generate MORE revenue than needed to fund cash expense in order to meet all financial policy targets. The **Other Financial Policies** section of the table presents any additional revenues required to meet policy targets in excess of cash expense. The **Other Funding Sources** section presents non-rates sources of funding which reduce what must be recovered through direct service rates.

Under the current proposal, the SWF rates net revenue requirement rises from \$233.8 million in 2022 to \$238.8 million in 2023, with annual increases of \$5.0 million in 2023, \$7.6 million in 2024, and \$8.2 million in 2025. Expenditure increases are driven primarily by increased contract expense and, to a lesser degree, increased tax expense. 2023 branch O&M, or SPU’s expenses for equipment, salaries, etc., is up \$1.7 million from 2022 adopted rates, with additional largely inflationary increases in 2024 and 2025.

There is a slightly negative net impact of changes in capital financing across the rate period. Cash reserves generated in prior years are used to fund capital projects in lieu of issuing new debt, effectively neutralizing the negative impact that increased capital cash financing would have on the rates revenue requirement.

The following sections include more detailed descriptions of the components of change in the rates revenue requirement. While not direct drivers of the revenue requirement, demand, rate discounts, and the timing of rate increases do impact the level of rates. Further discussion of these impacts follows the discussion of revenue requirement components.

3.1 Operations and Maintenance (O&M)

Adopted 2022 rates assumed \$122.8 million in contract O&M. Inflation is expected to be the key driver in contract O&M increases during the proposed rate period.

The Other O&M expenditure requirement includes a portion of administrative expense (i.e., finance, customer service, etc.) that the SWF shares with the other SPU funds and other City departments, as well as direct solid waste operating expense. Other O&M does not include debt service or taxes, which are discussed below.

3.2 Taxes

Table 3-2 presents the projected change in SWF tax expense between 2022 and 2025. SWF tax expenses include state and city taxes on revenues and City tonnage taxes (transfer tax).

Table 3-1: Taxes (\$ millions)

| | 2022 Adopted | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Solid Waste Utility Tax | | | | |
| Solid Waste Utility Tax | 23.4 | 23.8 | 24.2 | 24.7 |
| Tonnage Tax | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Total City Taxes | 28.3 | 28.8 | 29.2 | 29.9 |
| State B&O Tax | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.5 |
| Total Taxes | 32.5 | 33.0 | 33.6 | 34.4 |
| <i>State Refuse Tax</i> | <i>6.7</i> | <i>6.8</i> | <i>7.0</i> | <i>7.2</i> |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

City and state revenue taxes increase with increased revenue. The City’s solid waste utility tax rate for the current proposal is planned at 14.2 percent, unchanged since April 1, 2017.

The **tonnage tax** is a City-levied per-ton tax on non-recycling solid waste transferred for disposal in Seattle. SPU pays the tax as both a collector of solid waste and an operator of a transfer station in the City. The tax is also paid by other entities for the non-contract tons they transfer within the City limits. The tax is paid to the City’s General Fund. Solid waste rates are set to recover the cost of paying the tonnage taxes to the City.

Since 2005, the SWF has classified **state refuse tax expense** as a payable rather than an expense. As such, these taxes (both the expense and the revenue associated with them) are not included on the SWF income statement included in *Appendix A Statement of Operating Results*. This procedure has no effect on the net income of SWF, as both revenue and expense are reduced equally. However, these taxes are included in Table 3-2 for informational purposes.

3.3 Capital Financing Expense

SWF capital projects are funded through a combination of current cash (from direct service and non-rates revenue) and debt financing (revenue bonds). Under the proposed rates, CIP for the rate period will be cash financed. CIP through 2025 includes completion of the South Recycling Center, the South Park remediation project, and the SWF’s shared portion of City-wide IT upgrades. Total planned capital spending for the rate period is \$52 million.

Annual capital financing expense stays steady at around \$14 million in 2023 and 2024 and increases to \$25 million during the time of peak construction in 2026.

Table 3-3 presents capital spending (CIP) and financing assumptions during the rate period and how this financing impacts rates.

Table 3-2: Change in Cash Financing of the CIP (\$ millions)

| | 2022 Adopted | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Total CIP | 14.5 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 24.6 |
| <u>Cash Financial Policy Minimums</u> | | | | |
| \$2.5 million (2003 nominal \$), Or; | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.1 |
| 10% of CIP | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.5 |
| Active Financial Policy Minimum | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.1 |
| <u>CIP Financing Breakdown</u> | | | | |
| Cash Financed | 14.5 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 24.6 |
| Debt Financed | - | - | - | - |
| Cash Financed % | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| <u>Cash Financing Detail</u> | | | | |
| Financial Policy Minimum | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.1 |
| Additional Incremental | 7.2 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 20.5 |
| Total Cash to CIP | 11.0 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 24.6 |
| <u>Debt Service Detail</u> | | | | |
| Interest | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.1 |
| Principal | 7.9 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 8.6 |
| Total Debt Service | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 |
| <u>Rate Drivers</u> | | | | |
| Change in Cash Financing | | (0.3) | (0.8) | 11.2 |
| Change in Debt Service | | (0.8) | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Rate Impact | | (1.0) | (0.8) | 11.2 |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

Debt Service

In 2021, SPU refunded the 2011 Bonds for a savings of \$11 million over the remaining 15 years. SPU does not expect to issue additional SWF debt during the proposed rate period, or even in the foreseeable future as capital spending is expected to taper off significantly after completion of the facilities master plan. Therefore, debt service remains nearly flat throughout the rate period. Keeping debt service low by financing as much CIP as possible through cash instead of debt will minimize the amount of revenue the SWF will need to raise in future years to satisfy debt service coverage financial policies.

Cash Financing

As discussed in Chapter 2, the minimum cash contribution to the CIP is the greater of 10 percent of the CIP in a given year or \$2.5 million (in 2003 nominal dollars converted to current nominal dollars). During the proposed rate period, the \$2.5 million target (\$3.9 to \$4.1 million per year in rate period nominal dollars) is the larger of the two targeted amounts, equating to a minimum financial target cash contribution of \$12 million during the proposed rate period.

The SWF is projected to fund its \$52 million in capital expenditures with operating cash between 2023 and 2025. SPU has chosen to not issue additional debt to minimize the need for future rate increases driven by debt service coverage. SWF cash reserves are sufficient to fund this increased capital financing expense due to a 2015-instituted change in the way that the fund calculates debt service coverage (see 3.4 Financial Policies below). Continued strong operating results also contribute to the financial viability of cash financing the CIP during the rate period.

3.4 Financial Policies

The impact of financial policies on the revenue requirement varies depending on which target is binding (see Section 2.3 for further discussion of financial policies and binding constraints). Revenues must be sufficient to cover all cash operating expense AND to meet net income, debt service coverage, cash contribution to CIP and operating cash balance targets. Where the binding constraint is meeting cash targets, rates are set so that revenues will just equal cash expense AND retain minimum operating cash balances. Where the binding constraint is net income or debt service coverage, revenues will be greater than cash expense. This “extra cash” may be used to fund operating cash contributions to the CIP in excess of targeted levels or may be used to increase cash reserves, or some combination of the two.

Debt service coverage has been the binding constraint since 2015, with the adoption of the new 1.5x debt service coverage target. As discussed in Chapter 2, the Solid Waste fund is using additional cash from the proposed rates to fund cash contributions to the CIP, and will continue driving to the binding constraint of meeting DSC in 2026, the end of the Strategic Business Plan period.

Although cash contributions to the CIP are significantly higher than financial policy targets, this incremental expense is not driven by financial policy requirements. Rather all CIP will be paid for by cash instead of another debt issue in an effort to keep the debt service obligation low. Therefore, the higher levels of cash financing during the rate study period are a spending requirement.

3.5 Other Funding Sources

A significant portion of the total solid waste system funding requirement is paid with by other funding sources including operating cash balances, Rate Stabilization Fund withdrawals, and other operating and non-operating non-rates revenues. On aggregate, these non-rates funding sources are expected to decrease by \$3.8M in 2023, increase by \$1.7 million in 2024, and increase by \$15.2 million in 2025.

Following is a discussion of each of the other funding sources.

Prior Year Operating Cash

Revenue generated by rates is used to fund current operating expenses, maintain a cash balance as a safeguard against unexpected expense, and to fund a portion of the current capital program. A rate may be set to increase, hold constant, or decrease the SWF’s operating fund cash balances. Decreasing, or drawing down a cash balance in a given year lowers the rates in that year as that cash does not need to be received through rate revenues. However, just like other funding sources, what affects rates is not the level in any one year, but the year-to-year change in funding from that source.

Table 3-4 presents both how cash is used (drawn down or increased) in each year as well as the year-on-year change in use of cash. Positive changes (generating more cash than the prior year) increase rates. Negative changes (using more cash than in the prior year or generating smaller increases) reduces rates.

Table 3-3: Proposed Changes to Cash Balances (\$ millions)

| | 2022 Approved | 2023 Proposed | Change | 2024 Proposed | Change | 2025 Proposed | Change |
|---|------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
| Operating Cash | | | | | | | |
| Net Cash from Operating Activities | 9.1 | 1.6 | (7.5) | (1.3) | (2.9) | (16.3) | (15.0) |
| Additional Cash from Financial Policies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Change in Cash Balance | 9.1 | 1.6 | (7.5) | (1.3) | (2.9) | (16.3) | (15.0) |
| Starting Balance | 125.0 | 134.1 | | 135.6 | | 134.3 | |
| Ending Balance | 134.1 | 135.6 | | 134.3 | | 118.0 | |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

Stronger than anticipated operating performance during the prior rate study period has resulted in projected cash balances at the beginning of the rate period that are above the minimum policy requirements.

Cash reserves are diverted to financing CIP expense for the proposed rate period, with balances drawn down by \$1.3 million 2024 and \$16.3 million in 2025, reducing the amount of revenue that needs to be recovered through rates.

Rate Stabilization Fund Withdrawals

The 2013-2016 Solid Waste Rate Study established policies around the use of a Rate Stabilization Fund (RSF) for the SWF. The RSF was intended to help provide rate stability during a four-year rate period. RSF

balances rose to \$38.6 million (as of December 2021) on strong fund performance and are projected to end 2022 at approximately the same level. Withdrawals from the RSF are authorized in the event that the SWF would miss a financial target.

The Solid Waste Fund does not anticipate requiring an RSF withdrawal during this rate period to meet financial policies.

Table 3-4: Proposed Changes to the Solid Waste RSF (\$ millions)

| | 2022 Approved | 2023 Proposed | Change | 2024 Proposed | Change | 2025 Proposed | Change |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| Rate Stabilization Fund | | | | | | | |
| Starting Balance | 38.6 | 38.7 | 0.1 | 38.9 | 0.1 | 39.0 | 0.1 |
| Withdrawal to Fund Financial Policies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Interest | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | - |
| Ending Balance | 38.7 | 38.9 | 0.1 | 39.0 | 0.1 | 39.2 | 0.1 |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

Non-Rate Revenues

Non-rate revenues are current year revenues including recycling commodity revenue, miscellaneous transfer station revenues, reimbursements from King County, the City’s General Fund and Seattle City Light (SCL), operating and capital grants, interest income and other miscellaneous revenues. As presented in Table 3-6 below, non-rates revenues are projected to increase by \$2.7 million in 2023 relative to the assumption for these revenues when 2022 rates were set, and then remain relatively flat during the 2035-2025 rate period, increasing by \$0.3 million in 2024 and \$0.2 million in 2025.

Table 3-5: Solid Waste Non-Rates Revenues (\$ millions)

| | 2022 Approved | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SPU Sources | | | | |
| Recycling Commodity | | 3.8 | 5.5 | 5.8 |
| Other Misc. | | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| Investment and Other | | 0.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| City and County | | | | |
| Grants | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Total Non-Rates Revenues | | 6.1 | 8.8 | 9.2 |
| Change | | 2.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

Recycling Processing Revenues

Recycling processing revenues are paid by the City's recycling processing contractor to SPU based on contract indices for different types of commodities in the recycling stream. Recycling processing expense paid by SPU is reported under contract expense. Recycling processing revenues were significantly affected by China's Blue Sky recycling ban that took effect at the beginning of 2018 but have recovered a significant amount during the current rate period. Recycling processing is currently estimated to generate \$5.5 million in 2023, \$5.8 million in 2024, and \$6.0 million in 2026 as commodity prices continue to recover. This contract will be in effect until 2027 with a City opt-out in 2024.

3.6 Other Factors Impacting Rates

While not direct drivers of the revenue requirement, demand, rate discounts, and the timing of rate increases impact the level of rates.

Demand

Customer counts, tons and subscription levels affect revenues and the required change in rates from year to year. Tonnage decreases reduce costs in some cases, but also reduce the number of units to which the costs are allocated. The exact impact on rates depends on the relative changes in cost and revenue. In the first year of a rate study, changes from prior projections are reflected as major rate drivers. Subsequent years see less drastic change as the new baseline is used. For 2023, the change in the demand forecast from 2020-2022 Rate Study assumptions is the largest deviation, and therefore the most significant rate driver. The 2023 demand components that have varied the most from earlier projections include:

- **Residential:** Reduced container sizes among curbside garbage customers has been more than offset by increased demand for on-site detached service and organics service. Organics service was especially helped by the food waste ban (Ordinance 124582) which became effective in 2015. A shift in work from home due to the COVID-19 pandemic resulted in stronger than expected residential demand.
- **Commercial:** After a strong economic recovery through 2019, commercial demand experienced a severe drop-off in 2020 due to COVID-19. Demand is expected to recover to pre-pandemic levels by 2024, the second year of the current rate period.
- **Self-Haul:** Self-Haul demand experienced a dip in 2020 due to COVID-19 but has since recovered and is projected for steady performance throughout the rate period.

These factors are further explained in detail in Chapter 5, Demand.

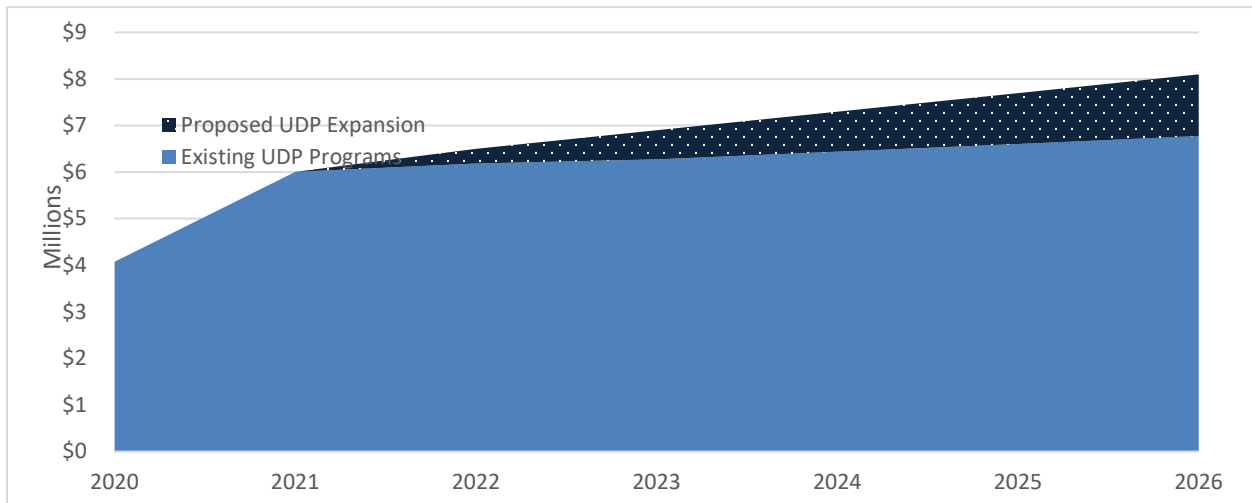
Utility Discount Program (UDP)

Like other demand components, changes in customer participation in the Utility Discount Program do not affect the SWF revenue requirement but do affect the rate increase. Increased participation in the program reduces revenues as more households pay at a discounted rate. The reduction in revenue must be made up through an increase in standard rates.

UDP growth continues to be a rate driver as the program continues to expand. Program enrollment increased dramatically during the COVID-19 pandemic. Enrollment is expected to grow as program awareness increases and the economic impacts of the pandemic continue.

See Figure 3-1 for a breakdown and forecast of existing and proposed additional UDP revenue reductions.

Figure 3-1: Existing and Proposed UDP Revenue Reductions



4. SOLID WASTE COST ALLOCATION

After revenue requirements have been calculated, the cost allocation process assigns them to individual customer classes. This process estimates the true cost of serving different types of customers and provides the foundation for rate design, although actual rates may vary from the assigned cost allocations because of other (often times competing) ratemaking and policy considerations.

The cost allocation process can be broken into three basic steps:

- Group Costs into Cost Centers
- Develop Allocation Factors
- Allocate Costs to Customer Classes and Rates

4.1 Cost Centers

Solid waste costs are divided among various cost centers. All budget activities, as well as current and future budget additions, are assigned to a cost center based on primary function. Costs for contracts, taxes, and bond interest are modeled based on the latest projections for tons, subscriptions, revenues and CIP spending, and are then assigned to cost centers. Table 4-1 shows a list of cost centers.

Table 4-1: Solid Waste Cost Centers by Category

| SPU Branch O&M | Contract Expense | Taxes | Non-Rates Revenue | Capital Financing and Other |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Residential Billing | Single Family Garbage | Utility Tax | General Fund | Cash to CIP |
| Transfer Station Billing | Single Family Compost | Tonnage Tax | Investments and Interest | Debt Service |
| Landfills | Single Family Recycling | State Taxes | Grants | |
| Waste Reduction (All) | Commercial Garbage | | Change in Cash | |
| Waste Reduction (Residential) | Commercial Compost | | Change in RSF | |
| G&A – General | Commercial Recycling | | Recycling Commodity | |
| G&A - Contract Management | Multi Family Garbage | | Other Misc. | |
| Hauling (All) | Multi Family Compost | | | |
| Compost Processing | Multi Family Recycling | | | |
| Transfer Station Operations | Long Haul Disposal | | | |
| Human Resources | Garbage Processing | | | |
| | Recycling Processing | | | |
| | Organics Processing | | | |
| | Hazardous Waste | | | |
| | Management Program | | | |

4.2 Develop and Assign Allocation Factors

Once costs are grouped, each cost center is assigned an allocation factor (See Appendix B for a complete listing of allocation factors for each Cost Center). Allocation factors are multipliers that allocate cost centers into individual customer classes and eventually rates. The basis for allocation differs by cost center, but always seeks to logically assign each rate its fair share of the cost of providing a service based on known data. Costs are allocated using allocation factors which are based on the following:

Tonnage

Many solid waste costs, such as contractor payments for recycling processing or garbage transfer and disposal, are directly related to tons collected or disposed. Costs are allocated based on the tonnage per rate. Tons may also be used to allocate certain other costs even though there is not a direct relationship between the given cost and tons collected or disposed. Specific garbage, organics, or recycling tonnage allocators are used to allocate waste stream specific costs, such as recycling processing.

Volume

Multi-family and commercial contracts incur cost based on the volume of service subscribed to by customers. For example, fees paid to the Local Hazardous Waste Management Program (LHWMP) are based on the total volume of customers' subscriptions. Detached (Dumpster) customers subscribe to a particular size and collection frequency of dumpster, and contractors charge SPU based on a similar formula. When costs are incurred based on volume, it is used to distribute those costs to individual customer classes.

Customer Counts and Trips

This allocation method is used when the cost of service, such as billing expenses, is related to the number of households or accounts rather than tonnage or another measure of how much service a customer receives. Transfer station billing costs are allocated based on trip counts, since each trip incurs the same cost to billing.

Management Estimates

Some allocations are based on management estimates of time spent serving different customer classes. Such estimates help determine the full cost of service for the class. For example, workload estimates are used to allocate inspection costs and, in conjunction with tons, allocate transfer station costs.

Direct Assignment

Where solid waste costs benefit only one customer class, direct assignment to that class of such costs is appropriate.

Proportional Assignment (Revenue Requirement Shares)

This method assigns costs in proportion to the sum of other allocated costs. The rate proposal uses this allocation method to assign costs such as general and administrative costs.

Revenue

Costs which are incurred based on how much revenue is earned are allocated by total revenue. State taxes are an example.

Ad Hoc

Often no single method is appropriate for allocating costs so a combination of other allocation factors is formulated to best fit the type of costs.

4.3 Customer Classes

Solid waste ratepayers are divided into 4 sectors which are divided into 10 total classes. Cost allocation is done at the class level and aggregated up to the sector level and is presented in the results below at the sector level. See Table 4-2 for a breakdown of these classes. Recycling service is available at no additional charge to all customers.

Table 4-2: Solid Waste Customer Classes

| Sector | Class |
|--------------------------|---|
| Residential | Curbside (Single-Family, Can/Cart) |
| | On-Site (Multi-Family, Detached) |
| | Recycling (Curbside or On-Site) |
| Commercial | Non-Dropbox (Can/Cart and Detach) |
| | Dropbox/Rolloff (On-Demand Large Scale Service) |
| | Recycling (Limited Service) |
| Organics | Curbside (Yard waste) |
| | On-Site (Food waste) |
| Transfer Stations | Garbage |
| | Organics |

Residential Sector

This customer sector consists of garbage and recycling services for all single-family and multi-family households in the City (Organics service is a separate sector discussed below). This sector is further broken down into the following subgroups for rate-setting purposes: Curbside Can/Cart (Single-Family) and On-Site Detached (Multi-Family).

Single-family residences receive weekly curbside garbage collection and bi-weekly recycling collection. Multi-family buildings are generally serviced using dumpsters and are required to have garbage service of sufficient size and collection frequency to meet the needs of the building.

Commercial Sector

This sector covers all non-residential subscribers to garbage collection services. Businesses may subscribe to can, dumpster, or drop box collection services at SPU’s commercial rates. SPU offers limited recycling service to small businesses, but for the most part commercial recycling is not part of the City-provided services.

Organics Sector

SPU offers curbside and on-site organics service. Curbside service is regular, weekly pickup of yard waste containers from single family residences and is the most common organic service offered. Weekly on-site collection for multi-family buildings is offered to handle food waste. Food waste is denser and thus more costly to process by volume, so rates for food waste service are higher than those for yard waste. SPU also offers commercial organics service, but the vast majority of this market is served privately.

Recycling and Disposal Station (Self-Haul) Sector

These customers include residences and businesses that bring garbage and recyclable materials (including yard waste and wood waste) to the City’s Recycling and Disposal Stations.

4.4 Allocation Results

Table 4-3 shows the percentage of the total revenue requirement allocated to each customer sector, by year, using the allocation factors by cost center presented in Table 4-3.

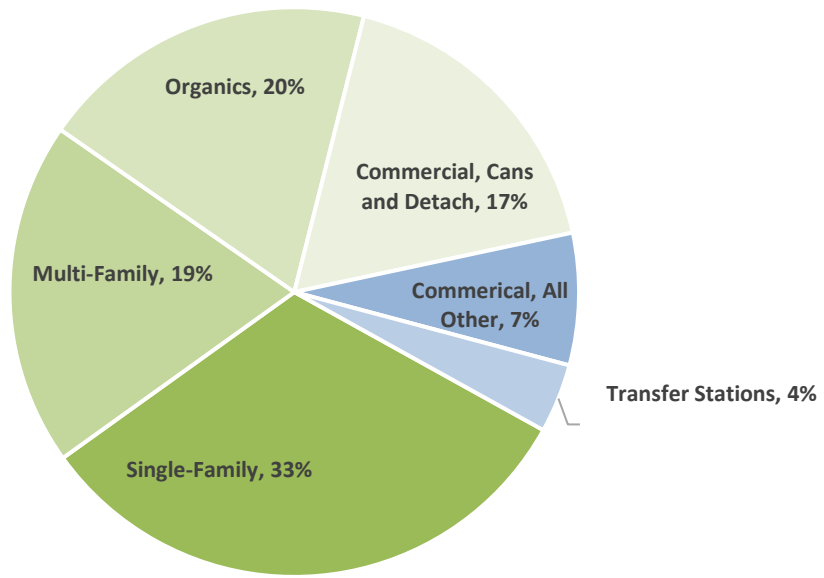
Table 4-3: Cost to Serve Each Customer Sector

| Sector/Class | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Residential | | | | |
| <i>Single-Family Curbside Garbage</i> | 23.3% | 23.1% | 22.8% | 22.5% |
| <i>Recycling</i> | 8.7% | 8.7% | 8.9% | 9.1% |
| Single-Family Garbage & Recycling | 32.0% | 31.8% | 31.7% | 31.6% |
| <i>Multi-Family On-Site Garbage</i> | 12.3% | 11.9% | 11.7% | 11.5% |
| <i>Recycling</i> | 6.1% | 7.4% | 7.6% | 7.8% |
| Multi-Family Garbage & Recycling | 18.4% | 19.3% | 19.3% | 19.3% |
| Organics (Single and Multi-Family) | 18.2% | 18.5% | 18.8% | 19.0% |
| Residential Total | 68.6% | 69.6% | 69.8% | 70.0% |
| Commercial | | | | |
| Cans and Detached | 18.7% | 17.7% | 17.6% | 17.5% |
| Dropbox | 8.2% | 7.4% | 7.4% | 7.4% |
| Commercial Organics | 0.4% | 1.2% | 1.2% | 1.3% |
| Commercial Recycling | <0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Commercial Total | 27.3% | 26.4% | 26.3% | 26.2% |
| Transfer Stations | 4.1% | 4.0% | 4.0% | 3.9% |

All sectors have a stable allocation of costs throughout the entire rate period which is very similar to that calculated for the 2020-2022 Rate Study.

See Figure 4-1 for a graphical breakdown of Revenue Requirement shares.

Figure 4-1: Allocation of Solid Waste Revenue Requirement (2025)



5. DEMAND

After the revenue requirement is set and those costs have been allocated to specific customer classes, they can be divided by units to get rates. For solid waste, however, units of demand is not a singular number but is instead made up of can subscriptions, account fees, pickup, volume, and tonnage charges, among others. As a result, the demand forecast projects out the demand and resultant revenue for individual rates and rolls them up to the customer class level. Demand also impacts the revenue requirement itself, as demand forecasts form the basis for projected contract expense.

Figure 5-1: Tonnage Forecast

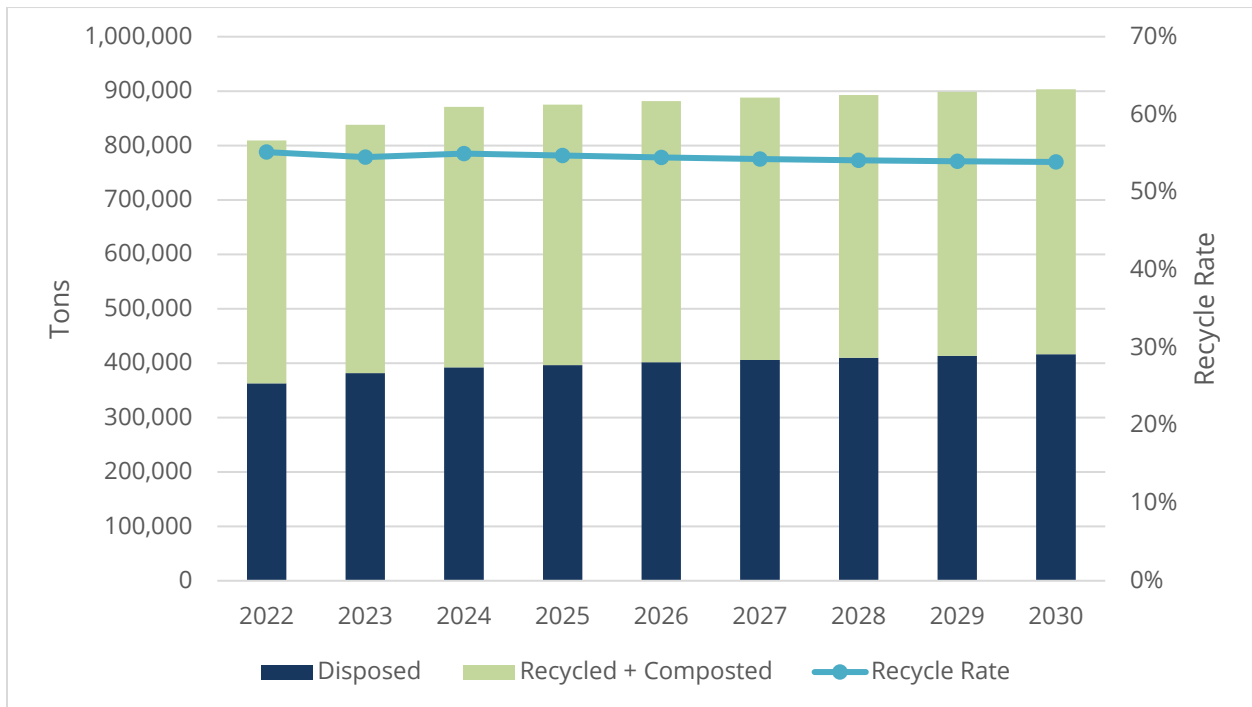
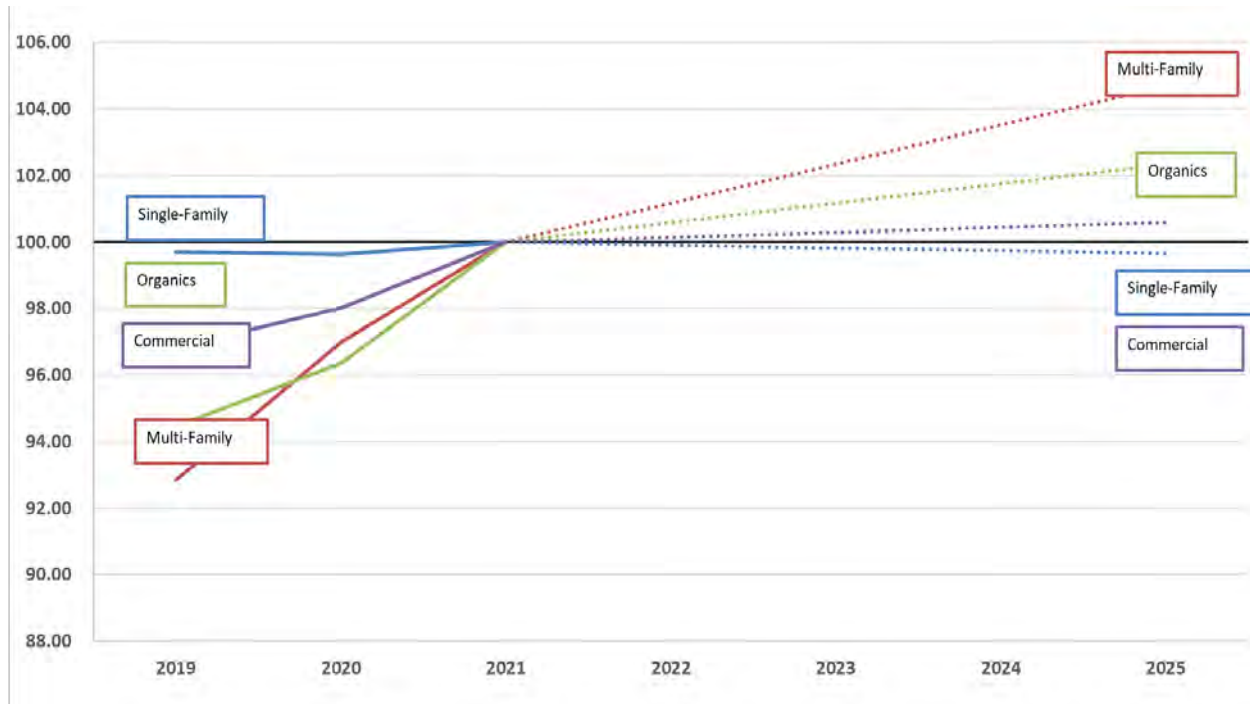


Figure 5-1 shows the current long-term tonnage forecast through 2030 (combined garbage, organics, and recycling). While tonnage is not a driver of revenue, since customers subscribe to solid waste service based on volume, it is an adequate proxy for a general overview of demand. Since 2017, the higher-than-expected tonnages have been a driver behind higher-than-expected revenues and higher-than-expected cash balances in the SWF.

Long-term, tonnage growth is expected to correspond to population growth. Total tonnage is expected to rise 12 percent from 2022-2030 as population grows, with the growth of recycling/organics increasing at a faster rate than garbage.

Figure 5-2: Normalized Solid Waste Volume Index (2021 = 100) by Customer Sector



While overall tonnage is expected to increase slightly during the rate period, there are significant differences among the individual components. Single-family garbage is projected to decline due to conservation and waste reduction with a 0.8 percent reduction in average residential can sizes. Commercial volume has experienced an uptick after pandemic lows but is projected to remain flat as construction activity slows and recovery is gradual. Multi-family volume is expected to increase by five percent and organics by over two percent. While increased organics volumes appear to offset volume declines in the single-family and commercial sectors, it is not an offset in terms of revenue as organics rates per volume are lower than those for garbage by design to encourage diversion. Furthermore, part of the volume decline for these two sectors is diversion to recycling, which is free to the customer. See Table 5-1 for a full breakdown of projected volume and tonnage changes.

As noted in the introduction to this Section, solid waste “demand” encompasses multiple factors. Table 5-1 below presents changes in demand for each customer sector for the primary variables of demand.

Table 5-1: Projected Solid Waste Demand Changes 2022-2025

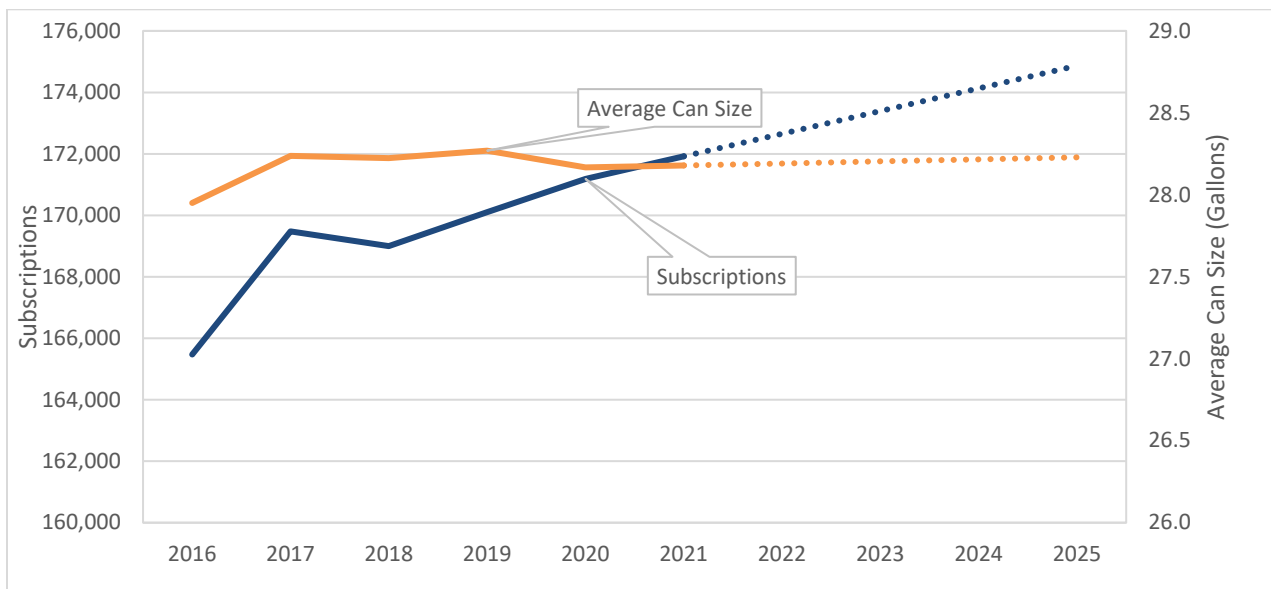
| Sector | Customer Count | Volume | Tonnage |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| Residential Curbside (Single-Family) | 1.3% | -0.3% | -0.3% |
| Residential On-Site (Multi-Family) | 3.5% | 1.5% | 3.6% |
| Commercial | 1.8% | 0.4% | 3.5% |
| Organics | 4.3% | 1.7% | 5.6% |

A more in-depth explanation of each of these demand sectors follows.

5.1 Residential Curbside (Single-Family)

Single-Family and multi-family buildings are served by regular weekly curbside can or cart collection. Starting in 2014, subscription counts increased for single-family, driven mainly by growth in the region. In 2017, SPU transitioned to a new billing system, which modified the way subscriptions were counted for certain premises. This change led to an increase in number of subscriptions. Service counts slightly declined in 2018 and are projected to stay relatively flat during the proposed rate period. Can sizes have been stable since 2013 and are projected to stay the same through 2022. During the 6-year period from 2013 to 2018 there was a 1.5 percent increase in service counts (adjusted for the billing system change) and a 0.9 percent increase in can sizes. These trends have been consistent with the exception of 2014 which saw a decrease in service counts.

Figure 5-3: Historic and Projected Changes to Curbside Residential Demand



The long-term trend is expected stay relatively flat, with the increase in subscription counts from economic growth being offset by infill development, conservation, and diversion. Infill development both reduces the number of subscriptions by replacing single-family homes with multi-family buildings, and apartments and condominiums also produce less waste than single-family homes. Both factors lower the average can size demanded by customers. Conservation and diversion also decrease can sizes by decreasing the amount of waste produced by all customers, single or multi-family, or diverting it to organics or recycling. Infill development, conservation, and diversion, particularly to organics, are expected to continue to reduce demand for curbside garbage services.

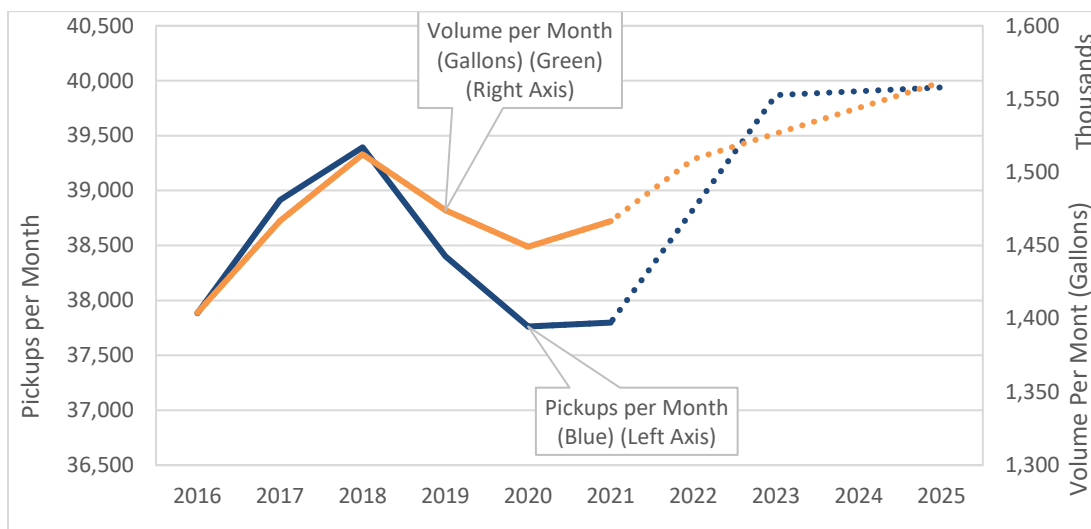
5.2 Residential On-Site (Multi-Family)

Most multi-family buildings in Seattle subscribe to on-site detached (dumpster) service. Detached service customers are charged based on the frequency of pickup and the size of the container according to the following formula:

$$\text{Monthly Rate} = \text{Trip Rate} * \text{Pickups per Month} + \text{Volume Rate} * (\text{Pickups Per Month} * \text{Volume of Container})$$

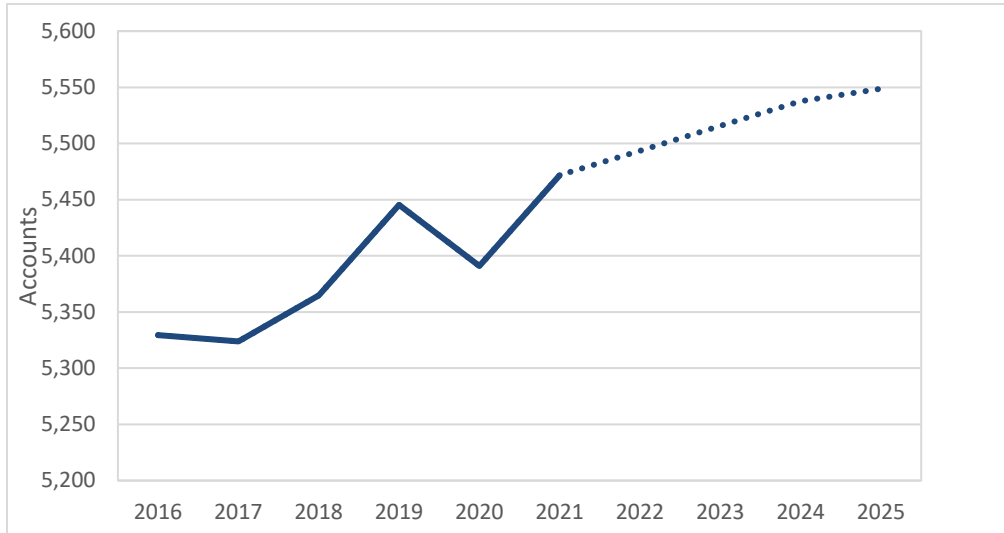
The Trip and Volume Rates are set through this rate study. The demand items to track and forecast are pickups per month and volume demanded. Growth is expected in both categories as construction of multi-family buildings within the City continues to create demand.

Figure 5-4: Historic and Projected Changes to On-Site Residential Demand



The final component of on-site demand is the number of accounts paying the monthly account fee. The account fee generates roughly six percent of total on-site revenue. Accounts are expected to increase slightly, following the historical trend.

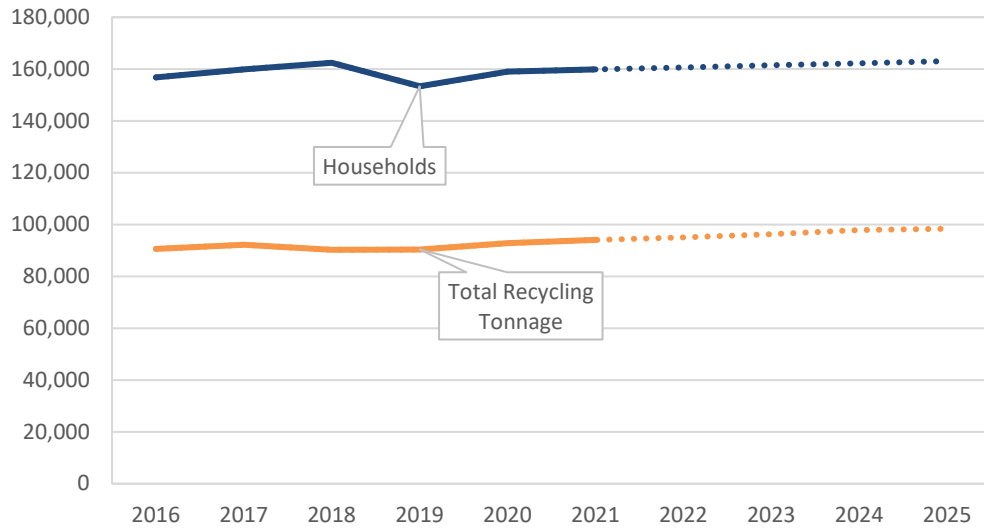
Figure 5-5: Historic and Projected Residential On-Site Accounts



5.3 Recycling

SPU offers bi-weekly curbside recycling pickup for curbside can customers and on-site variable frequency pickup for on-site customers. For the most part, can sizes are set – all curbside customers receive a 96-gallon cart, and all on-site customers receive a recycling cart or detached service that has a total volume of 50 percent of their subscribed garbage volume. Larger volume services are also available. Limited recycling service is also available to small businesses, though small business recycling amounts to less than half a percent of total recycling tonnage. All recycling services are included at no cost with accompanying garbage service.

Figure 5-6: Total Recycling Households and Tonnage



Because there is less customer choice regarding container sizes, recycling is a relatively steady cost center. Customer counts are largely unchanged, and tonnage increases coming out of the recession have been slow and steady.

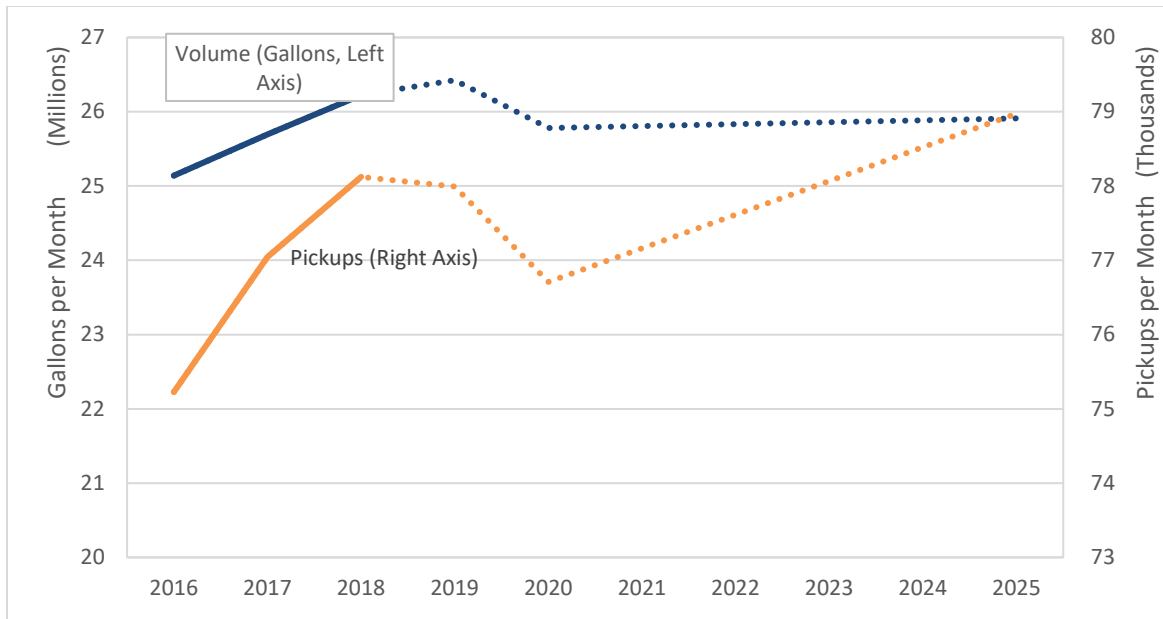
5.4 Commercial

Commercial customers subscribe to one or more options from three types of services: can, detached (dumpsters), or dropbox. Garbage can customers may subscribe to service of any frequency with a charge per pickup based on can size. Detached customers subscribe to service with a charge based on a pickup and volume rate:

$$\text{Monthly Rate} = (\text{Trip Rate} * \text{Pickups per Month}) + (\text{Volume Rate} * \text{Pickups Per Month} * \text{Volume of Container})$$

Lastly, dropbox customers pay an on-demand pickup rate and a tonnage rate.

Figure 5-7: Historic and Projected Commercial Volume and Pickups



Commercial demand is highly correlated to regional economic performance, within the larger long-term context of conservation and diversion. Commercial tonnage has gone through at least three cyclical increases and decreases over the last 25 years within a long-term decline trend. During the pandemic, tonnage fell from 140,000 tons in 2018 to 110,000 tons in 2020. As the economy has recovered, commercial tonnage has somewhat recovered, and commercial volume and pickup subscriptions have increased as well. However, a long-term trend of conservation and diversion is still projected to be the dominant theme in the commercial sector.

Commercial Recycling and Organics

SPU provides limited recycling and organics services to small business. Most recycling and organics services are provided by independent third-party companies. SPU services are offered as a courtesy.

With the implementation of the food waste ban in 2015, commercial organics subscription volumes increased 70 percent 2014 to 2016. Despite this growth, commercial organics is less than one percent of total organics tonnage and will continue to remain a service offered as a courtesy by SPU, with the intention that this industry remains largely in the realm of the private sector. Commercial organics is included under “On-Site Food Waste” in the organics section below.

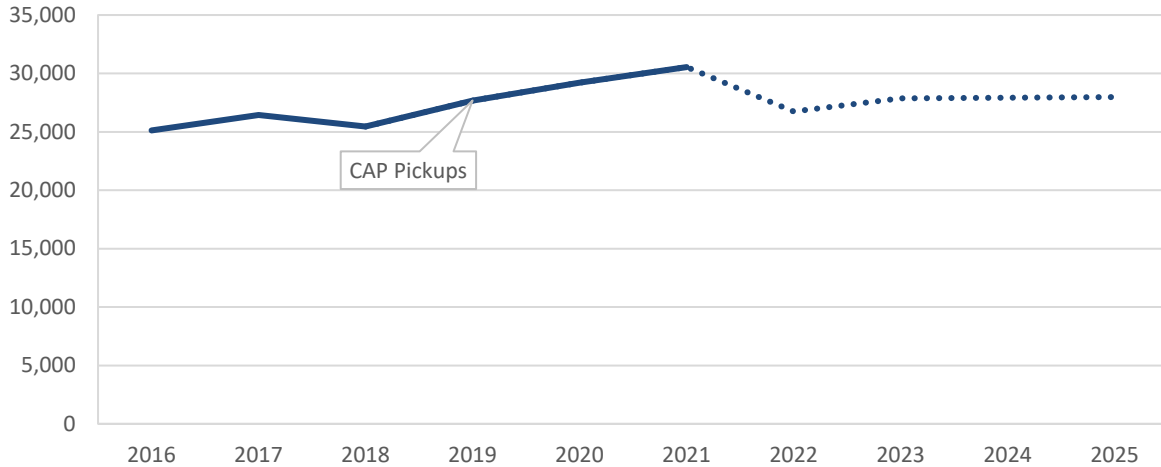
Small businesses in Seattle can also subscribe to limited recycling service, though like organics, this service is largely also private sector. The demand for this service is included under residential recycling. Total commercial recycling tonnage is less than half a percent of total recycling tonnage.

Clear Alleys Program (CAP)

In certain designated areas within the city of Seattle, residents and business are not allowed to keep solid waste containers within the public right-of-way. For customers in these areas who do not have indoor locations for containers, the CAP program offers pre-paid bag service with multiple pickups per day. SPU is not assuming an expansion of CAP-designated areas, only changes in demand for current CAP customers. The CAP program is a small portion of SPU’s services, and provides less than \$200,000 in

revenue per year. SPU is projecting a slow decline in CAP demand, mirroring the general commercial trend.

Figure 5-8: CAP Pickups



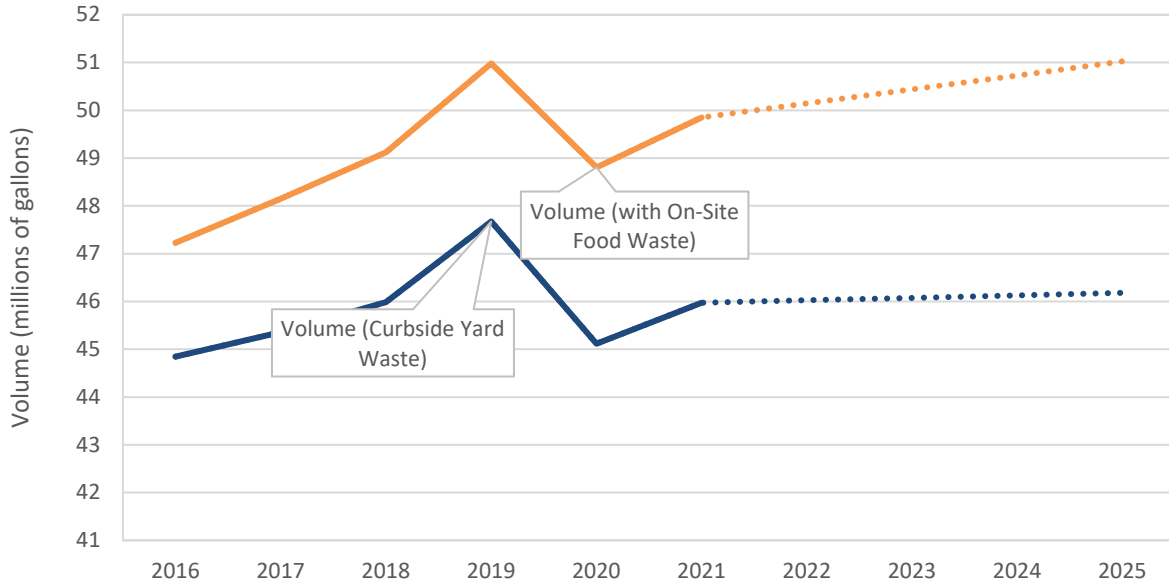
Argo Direct

SPU allows for the delivery of solid waste from third parties directly to the railroad for transport to landfill in Oregon. Usage of this program has declined by more than 60 percent since 2009 and SPU projects 6,000 tons per year (compared to 250,000 total tons) or less delivered to the railhead.

5.5 Organics

Residential curbside and on-site customers subscribe to either curbside or on-site service. Generally, curbside garbage customers subscribe to curbside yard waste service. On-site customers generally subscribe to on-site food waste service. Food waste-specific service is charged at a higher rate because food waste tends to be denser than branches and clippings from yard waste which account for the bulk of curbside customer volumes. Some small commercial customers also subscribe to on-site food waste pickup, and their demand is included in the on-site numbers below but makes up less than one percent of the total.

Figure 5-9: Monthly Organics Volume in Gallons



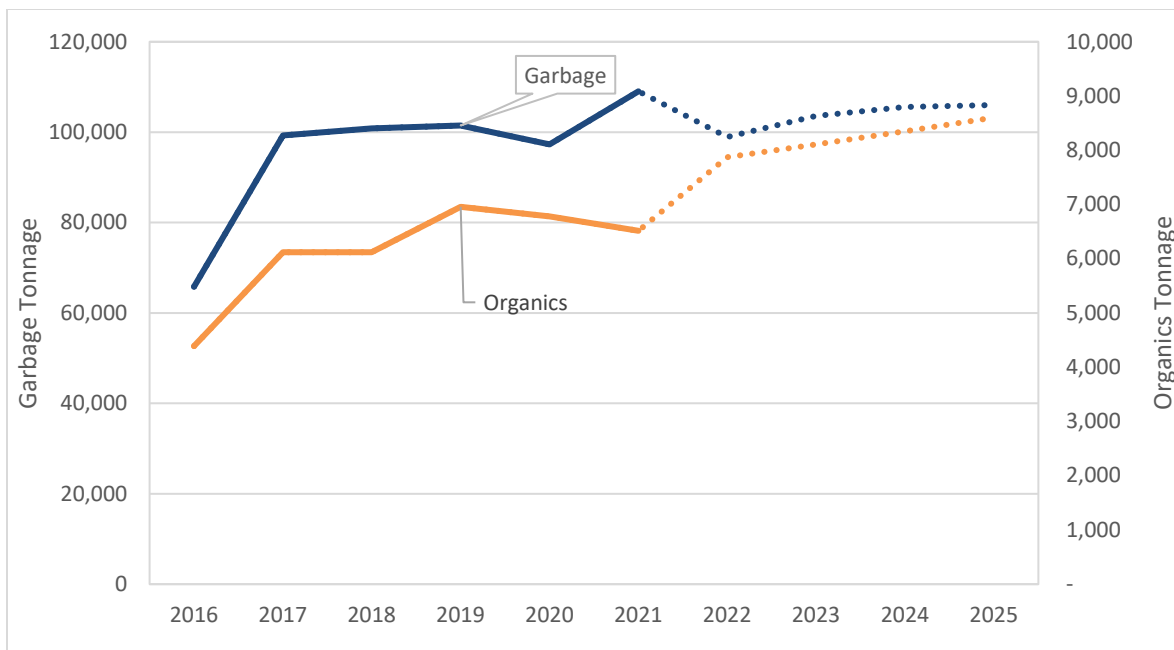
Weekly curbside volume has been declining as customers switch to smaller containers and single-family homes are replaced with multi-family development. These trends are expected to continue, especially as newer homes with smaller yards reduce the need for large yard waste containers. On-site food waste demand has increased with the expansion of multi-family housing and the increased adoption of in-home diversion of food waste away from the garbage. A large increase in organics tonnage was seen following the implementation of the food waste ban in 2015, though there was not an accompanying increase in subscriptions or subscription revenue because food waste tends to be small and dense. Regardless, on-site volume is expected to continue to increase throughout the rate study period.

5.6 Self-Haul

Self-Haul demand is measured in tonnage. Customers at transfer stations currently pay \$157 per ton for garbage and \$119 for organics. There is a 0.2 ton minimum charge. All vehicles visiting the transfer station are weighed and charged for their tonnage. Self-Haul rates are proposed to increase in 2023 for the rate study period.

The reopening of the North Transfer Station at the end of 2016 saw a recovery in tonnage numbers for the utility. Transfer stations saw a slight dip with COVID-19 closures but recovered quickly after reopening. For the rate study period, transfer station tonnages are projected to dip slightly due to recessionary factors and then have flat/slightly increasing growth.

Figure 5-10: Historic and Projected Self-Haul Tonnage



6. RATE DESIGN

Rate design is the last step in the rate-setting process in which the structure and level of the rates for each of the different services and service levels are determined.

Rate design is the point at which non-cost considerations such as rate gradualism, encouraging waste reduction, low-income rate assistance, and other policy issues are factored into the rates. In some cases, these considerations result in deviations from setting rates at their cost of service.

6.1 Rate Design Strategy

The rate study proposes equal increases across residential and commercial rates of 1.5 percent on April 1, 2023; 2.6 percent on April 1, 2024; and 2.6 percent on April 1, 2025. Transfer station rates are proposed to increase 5.1 percent on April 1, 2023 and to remain at that level throughout the proposed rate period.

The following rates would remain unchanged throughout the proposed rate period:

- Zero Can/Vacancy rate: The rate paid for vacant units with no service, and a small number of legacy customers with no garbage service
- Bulky Item Pickups: \$30 charge for appliance pickups, \$20 charge for electronics, and an \$8 additional fee for items with CFCs.
- New Account Charge: \$10 fee assessed on new accounts.

6.2 Residential Curbside (Single-Family) Garbage Rates

The rates charged by SPU for residential garbage can service vary with the garbage service levels to which the customer subscribes. Currently, SPU’s variable can rates are structured so that customers’ bills increase with the amount of garbage service to which they subscribe. Both single-family and multi-family dwellings can subscribe to variable can service though this service is sometimes synonymous with single-family, while on-site service (See Section 5.3) is synonymous with multi-family.

In addition to covering the cost of garbage collection, transfer, and disposal, residential can rates cover recycling collection and processing costs, part of compost collection and processing costs, and low-income rate assistance. Can rates are shown in Table 6-1. Increasing rates for larger cans provide important price signals to encourage customers to recycle, reduce waste and minimize their can size. A typical single-family customer is reported as a 32-gallon garbage can (and a 96-gallon yard waste cart).

Table 6-1: Residential Curbside (Single-Family) Rates

| | 2022 Adopted | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Extras | \$13.05 | \$13.25 | \$13.60 | \$13.95 |
| Garbage Can/Cart Size | | | | |
| 12 Gallon (Micro) | \$26.45 | \$26.85 | \$27.55 | \$28.25 |
| 20 Gallon (Mini) | \$32.40 | \$32.90 | \$33.75 | \$34.65 |
| 32 Gallon (Standard) | \$42.15 | \$42.80 | \$43.90 | \$45.05 |
| 64 Gallon | \$84.20 | \$85.45 | \$87.65 | \$89.95 |
| 96 Gallon | \$126.40 | \$128.30 | \$131.65 | \$135.05 |

6.3 Residential On-Site (Multi-Family) Garbage Rates

Residential detachable container service is available to apartment buildings with five or more residential units. Detachable rates reflect SPU’s contract payment structure and include a flat monthly account fee, a trip rate charged for each container pick-up, and a volume rate (a trip rate that varies with container size):

$$\text{Monthly Rate} = \text{Pickups per Month} * (\text{Trip Rate} + \text{Volume Rate} * \text{Container Size})$$

Dumpster rate components are designed to further encourage dumpster customers to recycle, reduce waste and minimize the number of collections per week and the number of containers. Proposed rates are below:

Table 6-2: Residential On-Site (Multi-Family) Rates

| | 2022 Adopted | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Monthly Account Fee | \$46.35 | \$47.05 | \$48.25 | \$49.50 |
| <u>Detached Rate Components</u> | | | | |
| Pickup Rate | \$34.70 | \$35.20 | \$36.10 | \$37.05 |
| Uncompacted Volume Rate | \$26.75 | \$27.15 | \$27.85 | \$28.55 |
| Compacted Volume Rate | \$54.30 | \$55.10 | \$56.55 | \$58.00 |

Compacted rates are higher than un-compacted rates because a compacted container can hold up to five times the garbage of an un-compacted container. Based on SPU data, compacted containers weigh 2.03 times regular containers, on average. Therefore, the volume rate for compacted dumpsters is charged at 2.03 times that of uncompacted container rates.

6.4 Commercial Rates

Commercial rates include container and drop box service for both garbage and organics. Individual rate components may vary from what allocated costs dictate in an effort to further encourage dumpster customers to recycle, reduce waste and minimize the number of collections and containers. Commercial customer rate changes are identical to those for residential customers.

Can

Can service rates are shown in Table 6-3 for weekly pickup, though customers may subscribe to any frequency of pickup which is logistically feasible.

Table 6-3: Commercial Can Rates

| | 2022 Adopted | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| On-Site Cans (Weekly Pickup) | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 20-Gallon | \$39.19 | \$39.75 | \$40.80 | \$41.85 |
| 32-Gallon | \$56.94 | \$57.80 | \$59.30 | \$60.85 |
| 64-Gallon | \$111.71 | \$113.40 | \$116.35 | \$119.40 |
| 96-Gallon | \$131.20 | \$133.15 | \$136.60 | \$140.15 |

Detached (Dumpsters)

Detached services include uncompacted and compacted service. The contents of the container are tipped into the collection vehicle and customers are charged for each tip (pick up), regardless of the amount of waste within the container. The formula for commercial detachable rates is the same as for residential customers:

$$\text{Monthly Rate} = \text{Trip Rate} * \text{Pickups per Month} + \text{Volume Rate} * (\text{Pickups Per Month} * \text{Container Size})$$

Table 6-4: Commercial Detached Rates

| | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Adopted | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed |
| Monthly Account Fee | \$31.20 | \$31.65 | \$32.45 | \$33.30 |
| Detached Rates | | | | |
| Pickup Rate | \$20.30 | \$20.60 | \$21.15 | \$21.70 |
| Uncompacted Volume Rate | \$34.35 | \$34.85 | \$35.75 | \$36.70 |
| Compacted Volume Rate | \$69.75 | \$70.80 | \$72.65 | \$74.55 |

Drop Box/Rolloff

Drop box service customers are delivered a roll-off container that is then picked up and transferred for disposal through one of the transfer stations. Customers are charged for the delivery of the container, the pick-up of the container, a rental/account fee, and a per ton (disposal) fee for its content. The disposal fee is intended to cover SPU's cost of transfer and disposal, taxes on the tons disposed, and a portion of SPU's administrative costs. Proposed drop box fees can be found in Table 6-5.

Table 6-5: Dropbox Detached Rates

| | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Adopted | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed |
| Monthly Account Fee | \$133.45 | \$135.45 | \$138.95 | \$142.55 |
| Pickup Rate | \$257.65 | \$261.50 | \$268.30 | \$275.30 |
| Tonnage Rate | \$219.76 | \$223.05 | \$228.85 | \$234.80 |

6.5 Organics Rates

Organics service is divided into curbside and on-site rates. Curbside rates are generally for single-family yard waste customers, while on-site rates are for multi-family and commercial food waste customers. On-site food waste rates are based on commercial garbage can rates, but a 32 percent discount is offered for organics. Detached service is also available at the same pickup and volume rate as detached commercial garbage, but again with a 32 percent discount.

Table 6-6: Organics Rates

| | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|---|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Adopted | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed |
| Curbside Yard Waste Weekly (Single-Family) | | | | |
| 20-Gallon (Mini) | \$7.00 | \$7.10 | \$7.30 | \$7.50 |
| 32-Gallon | \$10.50 | \$10.65 | \$10.95 | \$11.25 |
| 96-Gallon (Standard) | \$13.40 | \$13.60 | \$13.95 | \$14.30 |
| On-Site Food Waste Cans (Multi-Family, Commercial) | | | | |
| 32-Gallon | \$38.72 | \$39.30 | \$40.30 | \$41.35 |
| 64-Gallon | \$75.97 | \$77.10 | \$79.10 | \$81.15 |
| 96-Gallon | \$89.22 | \$90.55 | \$92.90 | \$95.30 |

6.6 Transfer Station Rates

Transfer station rate increases are included in the rate proposal. Minimum fee vehicles are charged the 0.20 ton minimum while Per Ton vehicles are weighed and charged for their tonnage.

Table 6-7: Transfer Station Rates

| | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|-----------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Adopted | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed |
| Garbage | | | | |
| Minimum | \$33 | \$35 | \$35 | \$35 |
| Per Ton | \$157 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 |
| Organics | | | | |
| Minimum | \$23 | \$24 | \$24 | \$24 |
| Per Ton | \$119 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 |

6.7 Other Rates

Other rates include ancillary charges including cleaning, locking and unlocking, and secured building entry fees, among others. This category also includes rates which only apply to specific customers such as railhead disposal fees or CAP.

All other rates will increase the same as other rates. Ancillary charges are roughly 3.2 percent of residential garbage revenue and 1.2 percent of commercial revenue, or about \$2.1 million in 2021. A full list of ancillary rates is located in Appendix E Rate Tables.

Railhead Disposal (Argo Direct) Fee

Non-contract commercial waste is brought by private transfer stations to the railhead in south Seattle, where it is placed on a train and taken to the landfill in Arlington, Oregon. Railhead tonnage is not a significant source of revenue and makes up less than one percent of SPU’s total tonnage. There is a 25-ton minimum charge.

Table 6-8: Railhead Disposal (Argo Direct) Fee

| | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Adopted | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed |
| Railhead Rate per Ton | \$140.55 | \$142.70 | \$146.45 | \$150.30 |
| Minimum | \$3,513.75 | \$3,567.50 | \$3,661.25 | \$3,757.50 |

Clear Alley Program (CAP) Bag Rates

Starting in 2009, residential and commercial customers located within areas designated by SPU, and whose containers were located in the right-of-way, were required to subscribe to a pre-paid bag service in lieu of container service. Rates for the service are designed so that customers pay a bill equivalent to detached service customers on a volume basis.

Table 6-9: Clear Alley Program (CAP) Bag Rates

| | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|--------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Adopted | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed |
| Garbage Bag Size | | | | |
| 15-Gallon | \$5.55 | \$5.65 | \$5.80 | \$5.95 |
| 30-Gallon | \$7.90 | \$8.00 | \$8.20 | \$8.40 |
| Organics Bag Size | | | | |
| 15-Gallon | \$3.75 | \$3.80 | \$3.90 | \$4.00 |
| 30-Gallon | \$5.40 | \$5.50 | \$5.65 | \$5.80 |

7. UTILITY DISCOUNT PROGRAM

Qualified low-income customers receive a 50 percent discount on their solid waste bill or a fixed credit on their Seattle City Light bill (if they do not receive an SPU bill directly). For can customers, the fixed credit is equal to 50 percent of the typical solid waste customer’s bill (i.e., 50 percent of the single can rate plus food and yard waste; for apartment dwellers the fixed credit is equal to 50 percent of the average dumpster bill per household). This approach is consistent with the other City utilities.

There is no discount on extra garbage or food and yard waste charges for qualified low-income customers. Extra garbage or food and yard waste is billed at full rates. Low-income rate credits can be found in Table 7-1.

Table 7-1: Proposed UDP Rates and Credits

| Customer Type | 2022 Adopted | 2023 Proposed | 2024 Proposed | 2025 Proposed |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Seattle Public Utilities Discounts | | | | |
| SPU Customer Discount | 50% Discount | 50% Discount | 50% Discount | 50% Discount |
| Seattle City Light Credits | | | | |
| Multi-Family Can Customer | \$21.10 | \$21.40 | \$21.95 | \$22.50 |
| Multi-Family Detached Customer | \$17.20 | \$17.45 | \$17.90 | \$18.35 |
| Organics | \$6.80 | \$6.90 | \$7.10 | \$7.30 |

Utility Low Income Emergency Assistance Program

The Emergency Assistance Program offers eligible low-income customers facing shut off due to delinquent bills an emergency credit of 50 percent off their past-due combined bill, up to a maximum credit of \$477 (in 2022) for wastewater, water, and solid waste bills combined. They are eligible to receive this credit once per calendar year or twice per calendar year if children under the age of 18 live in the household. In 2012 the eligibility requirements were changed from 120 percent of the federal poverty level to 70 percent of state median income leading to increased usage of this service. Annual solid waste charges to this program do not exceed \$200,000 and are not a significant expense to the SWF.

APPENDIX A STATEMENT OF OPERATING RESULTS

The Statement of Operating Results shows all components of the debt service coverage calculations. It does not display non-cash expenses.

Statement of Operating Results (\$ Millions)

| | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Actual | Projected | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed | Estimated |
| Operating Revenue | | | | | | |
| Direct Service | 151.2 | 153.4 | 157.2 | 161.8 | 167.0 | 172.0 |
| Commercial | 61.8 | 63.8 | 65.1 | 66.8 | 68.6 | 72.0 |
| Other | 25.2 | 23.2 | 23.6 | 24.2 | 24.5 | 25.8 |
| RSF Withdrawals (Deposits) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Operating Revenue | 238.3 | 240.5 | 245.8 | 252.8 | 260.1 | 269.8 |
| Operating Expenses | | | | | | |
| Contracts | 111.4 | 122.8 | 130.1 | 137.6 | 145.5 | 152.7 |
| Branch O&M | 40.6 | 52.2 | 53.9 | 56.5 | 58.9 | 61.3 |
| Taxes | 31.3 | 32.5 | 33.2 | 33.8 | 34.5 | 35.4 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 183.3 | 207.5 | 217.2 | 227.8 | 239.0 | 249.4 |
| Net Operating Income | 55.0 | 33.0 | 28.7 | 24.9 | 21.1 | 20.4 |
| Adjustments | 30.5 | 29.9 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 31.6 | 32.3 |
| Revenue Available for Debt Service | | | | | | |
| With Credit for Taxes | 85.4 | 62.9 | 59.1 | 55.8 | 52.7 | 52.7 |
| Without Credit for Taxes | 58.3 | 34.6 | 30.4 | 26.6 | 22.8 | 22.0 |
| Annual Debt Service | 15.2 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 |
| Debt Service Coverage | | | | | | |
| With Credit for Taxes (Target = 1.7) | 5.63 | 4.30 | 4.04 | 3.82 | 3.59 | 3.60 |
| Without Credit for Taxes (Target = 1.5) | 3.84 | 2.36 | 2.08 | 1.82 | 1.56 | 1.50 |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

APPENDIX B STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW

| | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Actual | Projected | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed | Estimated |
| Starting Balance | 93.6 | 125.0 | 134.1 | 135.6 | 134.3 | 118.0 |
| Additions to Cash | | | | | | |
| Operating Revenues | 238.3 | 240.5 | 245.8 | 252.8 | 260.1 | 269.8 |
| Non-Operating Revenues | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Grants | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Total Additions to Cash | 241.7 | 242.2 | 247.7 | 254.6 | 261.9 | 271.5 |
| Deductions from Cash | | | | | | |
| Contracts | 115.0 | 122.8 | 130.1 | 137.6 | 145.5 | 152.7 |
| Branch O&M | 38.7 | 52.2 | 53.9 | 56.5 | 58.9 | 61.3 |
| Cash Contributions to CIP | 6.6 | 11.0 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 24.6 | 12.1 |
| Taxes | 32.0 | 32.5 | 33.2 | 33.8 | 34.5 | 35.4 |
| Debt Service | 15.3 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 |
| Adjustments | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Deductions from Cash | 210.3 | 233.1 | 246.1 | 255.9 | 278.2 | 276.1 |
| Ending Cash Balance | 125.0 | 134.1 | 135.6 | 134.3 | 118.0 | 113.3 |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

APPENDIX C COST ALLOCATION

This appendix contains a list of cost centers, budgeted costs for 2023, and an allocation to general customer classes. Some totals may not add due to rounding; table is in thousands of dollars.

| Cost Center | Allocation Method | Residential | Commercial | Transfer Station | Total |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| SPU Branch O&M | | 23% | 22% | 31% | 23% |
| Billing | Customer Counts and Trips | 5,503 | 0 | 0 | 5,503 |
| Environmental | Garbage Tonnage | 626 | 825 | 365 | 1,815 |
| G&A - Contract Management | Management Estimates | 4,080 | 1,360 | 0 | 5,440 |
| Transfer Stations - Hauling (All) | Tonnage | 316 | 220 | 75 | 611 |
| Transfer Stations - Operations | Tonnage | 6,248 | 4,354 | 1,475 | 12,078 |
| G&A - General | Tonnage | 19,441 | 6,423 | 1,004 | 26,868 |
| HR | Proportional Assignment | 1,251 | 413 | 65 | 1,729 |
| Contract Expense | | 57% | 49% | 38% | 54% |
| N000156 Single Family Garbage | Direct Assignment | 17,936 | - | - | 17,936 |
| N000159 Single Family Recycling | Direct Assignment | 13,465 | - | - | 13,465 |
| N000157 Single Family Compost | Direct Assignment | 21,311 | 103 | - | 21,414 |
| N000156 Multi Family Garbage | Direct Assignment | 6,803 | - | - | 6,803 |
| N000159 Multi Family Recycling | Direct Assignment | 11,696 | - | - | 11,696 |
| N000157 Multi Family Compost | Direct Assignment | 675 | - | - | 676 |
| N000156 Commercial Garbage | Direct Assignment | - | 19,350 | - | 19,350 |
| N000157 Commercial Compost | Direct Assignment | - | 1,431 | - | 1,431 |
| N000159 Commercial Recycling | Direct Assignment | - | 59 | - | 59 |
| N050501 Long-Haul Disposal | Tonnage | 5,899 | 7,773 | 3,440 | 17,113 |
| N050107 Garbage Transfer/Processing | Tonnage | - | - | - | - |
| N050107 Recycling | Tonnage | 8,875 | - | - | 8,875 |
| N050107 Compost | Tonnage | 4,722 | 315 | 229 | 5,266 |
| N050201 LHWMP | Volume | 3,913 | 2,134 | - | 6,047 |
| Taxes | | 13% | 17% | 13% | 14% |
| City Utility Tax | Ad-hoc | 16,650 | 7,136 | 0 | 23,786 |
| City Tonnage Tax | Tonnage | 1,713 | 2,257 | 999 | 4,969 |
| State B&O Tax | Revenue | 2,887 | 1,237 | 275 | 4,399 |
| | | 7% | 12% | 18% | 9% |

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| CIP, Financial Policies, and Non-Rates Revenues | Ad-hoc | 12,307 | 7,626 | 1,695 | 21,628 |
| Solid Waste Fund Total | Total in Dollars | 166,318 | 63,018 | 9,621 | 238,958 |
| | Class Share of SWF Total | 70% | 26% | 4% | 100% |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

APPENDIX D DEMAND ANALYSIS

The following is an overview of the demand projection for the major demand categories. Actuals may not match those published elsewhere by SPU.

| Customer Class | Rate | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Actual | Projected | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed | Estimated |
| Residential Curbside Can Pickups | 0 Can | 651 | 441 | 452 | 463 | 475 | 487 |
| | 12 Gallon | 25,328 | 26,220 | 27,112 | 28,006 | 28,899 | 29,791 |
| | 20 Gallon | 52,567 | 53,482 | 54,398 | 55,316 | 56,232 | 57,148 |
| | 32 Gallon | 81,250 | 79,940 | 78,630 | 77,317 | 76,007 | 74,697 |
| | 64 Gallon | 8,585 | 8,810 | 9,035 | 9,261 | 9,486 | 9,711 |
| | 96 Gallon | 3,541 | 3,764 | 3,987 | 4,210 | 4,433 | 4,656 |
| | Total | | 171,920 | 172,657 | 173,614 | 174,574 | 175,532 |
| Residential On-Site Detach | Accounts | 5,472 | 5,494 | 5,516 | 5,538 | 5,549 | 5,549 |
| | Pickups | 37,798 | 37,833 | 37,868 | 37,904 | 37,939 | 37,974 |
| | Volume (Cubic Yards) | 88,621 | 89,658 | 90,695 | 91,735 | 92,773 | 93,810 |
| Commercial Garbage | Accounts | 7,937 | 7,907 | 7,877 | 7,847 | 7,817 | 7,787 |
| | Pickups | 77,163 | 77,616 | 78,068 | 78,522 | 78,974 | 79,426 |
| | Volume (Cubic Yards) | 101,777 | 101,924 | 102,072 | 102,220 | 102,367 | 102,515 |
| | Dropbox Tonnage | 3,869 | 3,822 | 3,774 | 3,726 | 3,679 | 3,631 |
| Organics Yardwaste Pickups | 13 Gallon | 37,911 | 38,612 | 39,312 | 40,014 | 40,715 | 41,415 |
| | 32 Gallon | 31,023 | 33,033 | 35,043 | 37,058 | 39,068 | 41,078 |
| | 96 Gallon | 94,634 | 94,070 | 93,506 | 92,941 | 92,377 | 91,813 |
| | Total | 163,569 | 165,715 | 167,861 | 170,013 | 172,160 | 174,306 |
| Organics Food waste Pickups | Pickups | 2,158 | 2,157 | 2,156 | 2,155 | 2,154 | 2,153 |
| | Volume (Cubic Yards) | 13,622 | 14,465 | 15,308 | 16,153 | 16,996 | 17,839 |
| Transfer Station Tonnage | Garbage | 109,040 | 98,918 | 103,616 | 105,585 | 106,018 | 107,014 |
| | Organics | 8,799 | 7,873 | 8,109 | 8,353 | 8,603 | 8,861 |

Summary Ex A - 2023-2025 Solid Waste Rate Study
V3

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| System-wide Tonnage | Garbage | 354,952 | 360,753 | 367,126 | 374,710 | 378,137 | 382,586 |
| | Organics | 112,272 | 114,616 | 116,893 | 119,213 | 120,384 | 121,991 |
| | Recycling | 94,089 | 95,093 | 96,230 | 97,924 | 98,373 | 99,018 |

Some totals may not add due to rounding

APPENDIX E RATE TABLES

Most solid waste rates are rounded to the nearest nickel.

| Customer | Rate | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | Adopted | Proposed | Proposed | Proposed |
| Residential Curbside Can | 0 Can | 6.85 | 6.85 | 6.85 | 6.85 |
| | 12 Gallon | 26.45 | 26.85 | 27.55 | 28.25 |
| | 20 Gallon | 32.40 | 32.90 | 33.75 | 34.65 |
| | 32 Gallon | 42.15 | 42.80 | 43.90 | 45.05 |
| | 64 Gallon | 84.20 | 85.45 | 87.65 | 89.95 |
| | 96 Gallon | 126.40 | 128.30 | 131.65 | 135.05 |
| | Extras | 13.05 | 13.25 | 13.60 | 13.95 |
| Residential On-Site Detached | Account Fee | 46.35 | 47.05 | 48.25 | 49.50 |
| | Pickup Charge | 34.70 | 35.20 | 36.10 | 37.05 |
| | Uncompacted Volume | 26.75 | 27.15 | 27.85 | 28.55 |
| | Compacted Volume | 54.30 | 55.10 | 56.55 | 58.00 |
| Yard Waste | 13 Gallon | 7.00 | 7.10 | 7.30 | 7.50 |
| | 32 Gallon | 10.50 | 10.65 | 10.95 | 11.25 |
| | 96 Gallon | 13.40 | 13.60 | 13.95 | 14.30 |
| | Extras | 6.75 | 6.85 | 7.05 | 7.25 |
| Commercial Cans | 20 Gallon | 39.19 | 39.84 | 40.92 | 42.00 |
| | 32 Gallon | 56.94 | 57.81 | 59.32 | 60.84 |
| | 64 Gallon | 111.71 | 113.45 | 116.48 | 119.51 |
| | 96 Gallon | 131.20 | 133.15 | 136.61 | 140.08 |
| Commercial Detached | Account Fee | 31.20 | 31.65 | 32.45 | 33.30 |
| | Pickup Rate | 20.30 | 20.60 | 21.15 | 21.70 |
| | Uncompacted Volume | 34.35 | 34.85 | 35.75 | 36.70 |
| | Compacted Volume | 69.75 | 70.80 | 72.65 | 74.55 |
| Commercial Dropbox | Account Fee | 133.45 | 135.45 | 138.95 | 142.55 |
| | Pickup Rate | 257.65 | 261.50 | 268.30 | 275.30 |

| | Tonnage Rate | 219.75 | 223.05 | 228.85 | 234.80 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Clear Alley Rates | 15 Gallon Garbage Bag | 5.55 | 5.65 | 5.80 | 5.95 |
| | 30 Gallon Garbage Bag | 7.90 | 8.00 | 8.20 | 8.40 |
| | 15 Gallon Organics Bag | 3.75 | 3.80 | 3.90 | 4.00 |
| | 30 Gallon Organics Bag | 5.40 | 5.50 | 5.65 | 5.80 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Ancillary Rates | Can/Cart Delivery | 32.35 | 32.85 | 33.70 | 34.60 |
| | Dumpster Delivery | 38.85 | 39.45 | 40.50 | 41.55 |
| | Small Roll-off Delivery | 51.65 | 52.40 | 53.75 | 55.15 |
| | Large Roll-off Delivery | 80.95 | 82.15 | 84.30 | 86.50 |
| | Can/Cart Rollout/Reposition | 3.30 | 3.35 | 3.45 | 3.55 |
| | Detach Rollout/Reposition | 9.55 | 9.70 | 9.95 | 10.20 |
| | Enter Secure Building | 6.50 | 6.60 | 6.75 | 6.95 |
| | Dumpster Cleaning | 48.55 | 49.30 | 50.60 | 51.90 |
| | Roll-off Cleaning | 64.65 | 65.60 | 67.30 | 69.05 |
| | Can/Cart Cleaning | 12.90 | 13.10 | 13.45 | 13.80 |
| | Connect/Disconnect | 54.95 | 55.75 | 57.20 | 58.70 |
| | Dry Run | 113.20 | 114.90 | 117.90 | 120.95 |
| | Truck, Hourly Special | 291.10 | 295.45 | 303.15 | 311.05 |
| | Swamper, Hourly Special | 96.90 | 98.35 | 100.90 | 103.50 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Misc., Bulky, Etc. | Garbage Curbside Extra | 13.05 | 13.25 | 13.60 | 13.95 |
| | Organics Curbside Extra | 6.75 | 6.85 | 7.05 | 7.25 |
| | CFCs Charge | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 |
| | Electronics | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| | Bulky Item/Appliance | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Transfer Station Rates | Garbage, per Ton | 157.00 | 165.00 | 165.00 | 165.00 |
| | Garbage, Minimum Charge | 33.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| | Organics, per Ton | 119.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| | Organics, Minimum Charge | 21.50 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 |
| | Vehicle Tires | 13.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| | Large Appliances | 30.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |



Legislation Text

File #: CB 120417, Version: 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE relating to drainage services of Seattle Public Utilities; adjusting drainage rates code to automatically pass-through changes to treatment rates charged by external wastewater treatment providers; amending Section 21.33.030 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of treatment rates; and amending Section 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of credits to low-income drainage customers.

WHEREAS, Seattle Public Utilities' drainage rates are based on the sum of the treatment rate and system rate and are designed to pass through the drainage share of King County and other external treatment providers' charges to Seattle Public Utilities for wastewater treatment services; and

WHEREAS, the King County Council is contractually required to adopt a new wastewater treatment on an annual basis by June 30; and

WHEREAS, Seattle Public Utilities is contractually required to pay treatment rates adopted by the King County Council and other external treatment providers; and

WHEREAS, drainage credits for qualified low-income customers, not billed directly by Seattle Public Utilities, are based on typical residential bills, and credits for such customers need to be revised to reflect the changes in the drainage rates; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Subsection 21.33.030.D of the Seattle Municipal Code, which section was last amended by Ordinance 126432, is amended as follows:

21.33.030 Drainage services charges and drainage rates - Schedule - Exemptions

* * *

D. Drainage rates used in the calculation of drainage service charges shall be the sum of the treatment rate and the system rate, as follows:

1. Treatment rate. The “treatment rate” shall be the rate required to pay the drainage share of “treatment cost” which is the cost of wastewater treatment, interception and disposal service as paid to external treatment providers by the Department, and any taxes incurred on treatment rate revenue, and any other associated costs necessary to meet Drainage and Wastewater Fund policies. The treatment rate shall be ~~((the amount obtained when (a) the projected drainage treatment cost for each rate category is divided by (b) the projected number of billing units in each rate category and the result is multiplied by 1.189507 in 2022, 1.190301 in 2023, and 1.190379 in 2024 to cover the costs of taxes, low income rate assistance, and other allowances. The projected treatment cost shall be the treatment cost anticipated for the upcoming calendar year, which may include an adjustment to reflect the difference, whether positive or negative, between the drainage share of expected total treatment cost for the current year and the total drainage service charge revenues attributable to the treatment rate expected for the current year.))~~ adjusted for utility discount program credits or any other revenue-reducing credits. The treatment rate ~~((is designed to pass through cost changes driven by King County and))~~ may be adjusted ~~((by ordinance))~~ at any time in response to such charges.

If an external treatment provider implements new rates for wastewater treatment or related services, the updated treatment contract cost under the new rates for the subsequent 12-month period shall be compared with the Department’s cost assumption used in the adopted revenue requirement for the same time period. If the calculated difference for the rate year is \$500,000 greater than what was adopted, then it will be deemed material and passed through in rates. Treatment rates in all rate schedules will be adjusted upwards or downwards by a consistent amount such that the identified material cost difference, including taxes and Utility Discount Program expense, is collected from or credited to customers over the subsequent 12-month period from the onset of the rate adjustment.

2. System rate. The “system rate” shall be the rate required to fund the expense associated with

operating, maintaining, and constructing the City’s surface and stormwater management system, including any share of combined sanitary and stormwater system expense assigned to drainage.

3. Annual drainage treatment rates and dates effective are as follows:

For small residential parcels, per parcel:

| Small Residential Parcels | Jan 1, 2021 | Jan 1, 2022 | ((Jan 1, 2023 | Jan 1, 2024)) |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Under 2,000 sq. ft. | \$10.97 | \$12.83 | ((| \$12.83)) |
| 2,000-2,999 sq. ft. | \$21.36 | \$22.45 | ((| \$22.45)) |
| 3,000-4,999 sq. ft. | \$30.16 | \$31.47 | ((| \$31.47)) |
| 5,000-7,999 sq. ft. | \$41.00 | \$43.00 | ((| \$43.00)) |
| 8,000-9,999 sq. ft. | \$52.09 | \$54.43 | ((| \$54.43)) |

For general service and large residential parcels, per 1,000 sq. ft.:

| | Jan 1, 2021 | Jan 1, 2022 | ((Jan 1, 2023 | Jan 1, 2024)) |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Undeveloped (0% to 15% impervious) | \$3.44 | \$3.65 | ((| \$3.65)) |
| Undeveloped (Low Impact) | \$2.02 | \$2.09 | ((| \$2.09)) |
| Light (16% to 35% impervious) | \$5.19 | \$5.44 | ((| \$5.44)) |
| Light (Low Impact) | \$4.02 | \$4.22 | ((| \$4.22)) |
| Moderate (36% to 65% impervious) | \$7.34 | \$7.74 | ((| \$7.74)) |
| Moderate (Low Impact) | \$5.82 | \$6.24 | ((| \$6.24)) |
| Heavy (66% to 85% impervious) | \$9.75 | \$10.25 | ((| \$10.25)) |
| Very Heavy (86% to 100% impervious) | \$11.62 | \$12.23 | ((| \$12.23)) |

4. Annual drainage system rates are as follows:

For small residential parcels, per parcel:

| | Jan 1, 2021 | Jan 1, 2022 | Jan 1, 2023 | Jan 1, 2024 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Under 2,000 sq. ft. | \$184.60 | \$191.38 | \$202.85 | \$215.11 |
| 2,000-2,999 sq. ft. | \$299.22 | \$314.68 | \$333.50 | \$353.65 |
| 3,000-4,999 sq. ft. | \$415.09 | \$434.44 | \$460.41 | \$488.24 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 5,000-7,999 sq. ft | \$558.94 | \$589.67 | \$624.92 | \$662.69 |
| 8,000-9,999 sq. ft. | \$705.60 | \$743.56 | \$788.00 | \$835.63 |

For general service and large residential parcels, per 1,000 sq. ft.:

| | Jan 1, 2021 | Jan 1, 2022 | Jan 1, 2023 | Jan 1, 2024 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Undeveloped (0% to 15% impervious) | \$46.05 | \$50.03 | \$53.03 | \$56.23 |
| Undeveloped (Low Impact) | \$27.43 | \$29.02 | \$30.75 | \$32.61 |
| Light (16% to 35% impervious) | \$68.73 | \$74.22 | \$78.65 | \$83.40 |
| Light (Low Impact) | \$53.85 | \$57.70 | \$61.15 | \$64.85 |
| Moderate (36% to 65% impervious) | \$97.81 | \$105.13 | \$111.41 | \$118.14 |
| Moderate (Low Impact) | \$79.18 | \$84.96 | \$90.03 | \$95.47 |
| Heavy (66% to 85% impervious) | \$129.42 | \$138.87 | \$147.17 | \$156.07 |
| Very Heavy (86% to 100% impervious) | \$154.49 | \$165.60 | \$175.49 | \$186.10 |

5. SPU shall provide a ten percent reduction in the drainage service charge for parcels containing new or remodeled commercial buildings that, after July 27, 2003, install and utilize rainwater harvesting systems that meet the performance requirement that the systems are sized to use the amount of rain that falls on the roofs of such buildings during a one year, 24-hour storm event. A system that involves indoor uses of rainwater must be permitted by Seattle-King County Department of Health to qualify for the rate reduction. A system that relies solely on the capture and indoor use of rainwater shall qualify for the drainage service charge reduction only if the system is sized to meet the performance requirement stated above. Qualifying for the drainage service charge reduction does not relieve the property owner from the obligation to comply with applicable stormwater and drainage code requirements for the buildings and site.

6. Effective November 7, 2008, open space properties or parcels shall be charged only for the area of impervious surface and at the rate under which the parcel is classified using the total parcel acreage.

* * *

Section 2. Subsection 21.76.040.A of the Seattle Municipal Code, which section was last amended by Ordinance 126434, is amended as follows:

21.76.040 Rate discounts

A. Drainage, wastewater, and water. Certified customers will receive rate discounts (or credits) in the following amounts:

1. Wastewater. Certified customers billed directly for Seattle Public Utilities wastewater services will receive a rate discount equal to 0.5 times the total current wastewater volume charge. Certified customers who pay for wastewater services indirectly through rent shall receive the following rate credits based on dwelling type and consistent with Section 21.76.050:

| | Effective Jan 1, 2021 | Effective Jan 1, 2022 | Effective Jan 1, 2023 | Effective Jan 1, 2024 |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Single-Family | \$35.85 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 |
| Duplex | \$35.85 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 | \$36.57 |
| Multifamily | \$25.01 | \$25.52 | \$25.52 | \$25.52 |

At the time of a change to the wastewater volume charge described in Section 21.28.040, the Director of Seattle Public Utilities shall calculate new credits for certified customers who pay for wastewater services indirectly through rent. The rate credit for single-family and duplex customers shall be 0.5 times the wastewater volume charge multiplied by 430 cubic feet (4.3 CCF), which is typical single-family residential sewer billed consumption. The rate credit for multifamily dwelling customers shall be 0.5 times the wastewater volume charge multiplied by 3.0 CCF, which is typical multifamily sewer billed consumption.

2. Drainage. Certified customers residing inside The City of Seattle shall receive the following rate credits for drainage services based on dwelling type:

| | (Effective Jan 1, 2021 | Effective Jan 1, 2022 | Effective Jan 1, 2023 | Effective Jan 1, 2024 |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Single-Family | \$25.00 | \$26.36 | \$27.83 | \$29.40 |
| Duplex | \$12.50 | \$13.18 | \$13.92 | \$14.70 |
| Multifamily | \$2.68 | \$2.82 | \$2.98 | \$3.15)) |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Single-Family | One half of one-twelfth of the annual drainage rate for small residential parcels 5,000 - 7,999 square feet as described in subsection 21.33.030.D |
| Duplex | 50% of the single-family rate credit |
| Multi-Family | 10.7% of the single-family rate credit |

3. Water. Certified customers billed directly for Seattle Public Utilities water services shall receive a rate discount equal to 0.5 times the total current commodity and base service charges. Certified customers who pay for water services indirectly through their rent shall receive the following rate credits based on dwelling type and consistent with Section 21.76.050:

| Effective date | Single-family and duplex dwellings | Multifamily dwellings |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| January 1, 2017 | \$20.56 per month | \$12.38 per month |
| January 1, 2018 | \$21.15 per month | \$12.38 per month |
| January 1, 2019 | \$21.86 per month | \$12.38 per month |
| January 1, 2020 | \$22.85 per month | \$12.50 per month |

* * *

Section 3. This ordinance does not affect any existing right acquired or liability or obligation incurred under the sections amended or repealed in this ordinance or under any rule or order adopted under those sections, nor does it affect any proceeding instituted under those sections.

Section 4. The provisions of this ordinance are declared to be separate and severable. The invalidity of any clause, sentence, paragraph, subdivision, section, or portion of this ordinance, or the invalidity of its application to any person or circumstance, does not affect the validity of the remainder of this ordinance or the validity of its application to other persons or circumstances.

Section 5. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2022, and signed by
me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of _____, 2022.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved / returned unsigned / vetoed this _____ day of _____, 2022.

Bruce A. Harrell, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2022.

_____, City Clerk

(Seal)

Attachments:

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

| Department: | Dept. Contact/Phone: | CBO Contact/Phone: |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Seattle Public Utilities | Vas Duggirala/3-7153 | Akshay Iyengar/4-0716 |

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE relating to drainage services of Seattle Public Utilities; adjusting drainage rates code to automatically pass-through changes to treatment rates charged by external wastewater treatment providers; amending Section 21.33.030 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of treatment rates; and amending Section 21.76.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code to enable automatic adjustment of credits to low-income drainage customers.

Summary and Background of the Legislation: Over 99 percent of Seattle’s sewage is conveyed and treated by King County. Pursuant to the City’s contract with King County, the County Council is required to annually set a treatment rate that is passed on to agencies, such as SPU, to recover the cost of sewage treatment. Payment is remitted to the County monthly. This treatment rate must be incorporated into SPU’s drainage and wastewater customer billing. However, the Seattle City Council has no authority over the County’s treatment rate.

This legislation streamlines the process of treatment rate adjustments by making them automatic. A similar mechanism is used for Seattle City Light’s Bonneville Power Administration rate adjustment. Currently, adjustments to incorporate the treatment rate outside the three- year system rate cycle for both drainage and wastewater are accomplished through periodic mid-term ‘passthrough’ legislation.

This ordinance would revise the treatment rate adoption mechanism for Seattle’s drainage rates. Wastewater rates are covered by a companion ordinance. These ordinances would allow SPU to set drainage and wastewater rates to reflect the adopted King County sewage treatment obligation, as well as associated taxes, utility discount program credits, and long-term debt service coverage and cash balance requirements driven largely by capital financing needs. All rate increases, broken out by system and treatment rates, would be published on the SPU website. Ratepayers’ property tax bills will include the total calculated drainage bill amount inclusive of the system and treatment rate portions of the drainage rate.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? ___ Yes x No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? ___ Yes x No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to The City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

Several City departments incur drainage costs. The drainage fees for these departments will increase commensurate with future treatment rate increases allowed through this legislation. The impacted departments include: Seattle Center, the City Budget Office, Seattle City Light, the Department of Neighborhoods, the Seattle Department of Transportation, the Seattle Fire Department, the Department of Finance and Administrative Services, the Department of Parks and Recreation, the Seattle Police Department, Seattle Public Utilities, and the Seattle Public Library.

Are there financial costs or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

The proposed legislation would increase clerical and financial efficiency of recovering treatment expenses. Not implementing the proposed legislation would continue the status quo.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

a. Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?

Several City departments incur drainage costs. The drainage fees for these departments will increase commensurate with future treatment rate increases allowed through this legislation. The impacted departments include: Seattle Center, the City Budget Office, Seattle City Light, the Department of Neighborhoods, the Seattle Department of Transportation, the Seattle Fire Department, the Department of Finance and Administrative Services, the Department of Parks and Recreation, the Seattle Police Department, Seattle Public Utilities, and the Seattle Public Library.

b. Is a public hearing required for this legislation?

No

c. Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?

No

d. Does this legislation affect a piece of property?

No

e. Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?

This legislation includes increases to the Utility Discount Program to provide rate relief to low-income residents.

f. Climate Change Implications

1. Emissions: Is this legislation likely to increase or decrease carbon emissions in a material way?

No

- 2. Resiliency: Will the action(s) proposed by this legislation increase or decrease Seattle's resiliency (or ability to adapt) to climate change in a material way? If so, explain. If it is likely to decrease resiliency in a material way, describe what will or could be done to mitigate the effects.**

NA

- g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s)?**

NA

Summary Attachments:



Legislation Text

File #: CB 120422, Version: 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE relating to crimes and punishment; conforming the Seattle Municipal Code with changes in state law and making technical corrections; amending Sections 9.25.030, 9.25.100, 12A.02.050, 12A.02.150, 12A.06.045, 12A.09.020, 12A.10.150, 12A.12.010, 12A.14.010, 12A.14.160, 12A.14.170, 12A.16.040, and 12A.16.080 of the Seattle Municipal Code; adding new Sections 12A.04.215, 12A.06.047, 12A.14.175, 12A.14.177, 12A.14.230, 12A.14.240, and 12A.14.260 to the Seattle Municipal Code; and repealing Sections 12A.06.120, 12A.06.130, 12A.06.150, 12A.06.155, 12A.06.160, 12A.06.165, 12A.06.170, 12A.06.175, 12A.06.185, and 12A.06.190 of the Seattle Municipal Code.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Section 9.25.030 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 124040, is amended as follows:

9.25.030 Authority of the Director

A. The Director is authorized to:

1. Make rules for the interpretation and implementation of this Chapter 9.25, pursuant to ~~((the Administrative Code))~~ Chapter 3.02;
2. Accept the surrender of animals to the City Animal Shelter;
3. Permit or deny adoption from the City Animal Shelter of animals that have been surrendered to the City, or which are stray or under detainment and unclaimed after the expiration of a holding period;
4. Direct immediate humane disposal of: (a) any exotic animal when alternatives, such as placing the animal in a zoo or outside of the City, have been exhausted, (b) any animal surrendered to the City for humane disposal, (c) any animal determined by the Seattle Municipal Court or any other court of law to be a

nuisance, (d) any animal involved in a court proceeding in which the owner pled guilty or was found ~~((to be))~~ guilty of cruelty to animals under Section 9.25.081, owning a nuisance or dangerous animal ~~((or in which the owner pled guilty or was found to be guilty of))~~ under Section 9.25.083, or negligent control of an animal under Section 12A.06.060, (e) any animal unclaimed after the expiration of a holding period, (f) any animal determined by the Director to be dangerous pursuant to Section 9.25.035, (g) any animal found in the City of Seattle after removal pursuant to subsection 9.25.035.A.3.

5. Detain animals found to be unlicensed, or abandoned, or at large, or in inhumane conditions, or to be a nuisance, or to be exotic or dangerous, or otherwise found to be in a circumstance violative of this ~~((chapter))~~ Chapter 9.25 or any other provision of law;

6. Collect cats, dogs, and other animals found dead on the public areas of the City, or from private property on request of the occupant of the property, and to bury, cremate, or arrange for the disposal of such animal;

7. Appoint agents for the collection of pig, miniature goat, dog and cat license fees and other fees established by Chapter 9.26, including past-due fees and penalties;

8. Grant, renew, suspend, revoke, or deny licenses according to the terms of this ~~((chapter))~~ Chapter 9.25;

9. Administer the City Animal Shelter;

10. Administer the City Spay and Neuter Clinic and Program;

11. Charge and collect fees for the services authorized by this ~~((chapter))~~ Chapter 9.25, as established by Chapter 9.26 ~~((known as the "Animal Fee Ordinance," as now existing or hereafter amended, revised or re-enacted))~~;

12. Reduce fees for the adoption or redemption of any animal, when such a reduction is in the best interests of the animal;

13. Increase fees for the adoption of any animal when such an increase is in the best interest of

the animal;

14. Appoint persons experienced in the humane trapping of animals to set and bait a trap or use other devices that do not physically harm an animal trapped, when such action will protect the public peace, health, safety, and welfare, and issue live animal trapping permits as authorized by the Director by rule;

15. Implant a microchip for identification purposes into animals leaving the shelter through adoption, redemption or release to another jurisdiction pursuant to Section 9.25.035; or whose owners have been found to have committed a violation of subsection 9.25.084.G or have been convicted of a crime under Section 12A.06.060 (~~of the Seattle Municipal Code~~);

16. Photograph for identification purposes animals released to another jurisdiction pursuant to Section 9.25.035 or whose owners have been found to have committed a violation of subsection 9.25.084.G or has been convicted of a crime under Section 12A.06.060 (~~of the Seattle Municipal Code~~);

17. Direct disposition of exotic animals, including but not limited to transfer to a zoological garden, herpetarium, or other jurisdiction so long as the requirements of subsection 9.25.035.E are met;

18. Refund fees for overpayment or services not provided;

19. Detain an animal that is the subject of any violation of law, or whose owner is accused of violating any law relating to that animal, and collect from the owner all costs of detainment, care, feeding, and disposition;

20. Direct disposition of dangerous animals to a secured animal shelter or otherwise as provided for in this (~~chapter~~) Chapter 9.25;

21. Appoint ad hoc advisory committees to advise the Mayor, City Council, and the Director on matters pertaining to animal control, animal welfare, and other functions related to Seattle Animal Control.

* * *

Section 2. Section 9.25.100 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125938, is amended as follows:

9.25.100 Penalties

A. Conduct made unlawful by Sections 9.25.053, 9.25.054, 9.25.081, 9.25.083, ((and)) or 9.25.085 constitutes a gross misdemeanor punishable as provided in Section 12A.02.070. The sentence imposed may be deferred or suspended in accordance with RCW 35.20.255; however, the probationary period shall be two years. In case of multiple convictions under this Chapter 9.25, the sentences shall be consecutive; however, the probationary period shall remain two years.

* * *

F. In addition to the penalties imposed by the court, the court shall order the forfeiture of all animals held by law enforcement or animal care and control authorities under the provisions of this Chapter 9.25 if any one of the animals involved dies as a result of a violation of this Chapter 9.25 or if the defendant has a prior conviction under this Chapter 9.25 or chapter 16.52 RCW. In other cases the court may enter an order requiring the owner to forfeit the animal if the court deems the animal's treatment to have been severe and likely to reoccur.

G. Any person convicted of animal cruelty shall be prohibited from owning, caring for, possessing, or residing with any animals for a period of time as follows:

1. Two years for a first conviction of animal cruelty under Section 9.25.081;
2. Permanently for either a second or subsequent conviction of animal cruelty under Section 9.25.081 or a first conviction of animal cruelty under Section 9.25.081 after a previous conviction of animal cruelty under chapter 16.52 RCW, except as provided in subsection 9.25.100.H.

H. If a person has no more than two convictions of animal cruelty under Section 9.25.081 or RCW 16.52.207, the person may petition the court for a restoration of the right to own, care for, possess, or reside with animals five years after the date of the second conviction. In determining whether to grant the petition, the court shall consider, but not be limited to, the following:

1. The person's prior animal cruelty convictions under Section 9.25.081 or RCW 16.52.207;

2. The type of harm or violence inflicted upon the animals;

3. Whether the person has completed the conditions imposed by the court as a result of the underlying convictions;

4. Whether the person complied with the prohibition on owning, caring for, possessing, or residing with animals; and

5. Any other matters the court finds reasonable and material to consider in determining whether the person is likely to abuse another animal.

The court may delay its decision on forfeiture under subsection 9.25.100.F until the end of the probationary period.

I. In addition to fines and court costs, the defendant, only if convicted or in agreement, shall be liable for reasonable costs incurred pursuant to this Chapter 9.25 by law enforcement agencies, animal care and control agencies, or authorized private or public entities involved with the care of the animals. Reasonable costs include expenses of the investigation, and the animal's care, euthanization, or adoption.

J. If convicted, the defendant shall also pay a civil penalty of \$1,000 to the City to prevent cruelty to animals. These funds shall be used to prosecute offenses under this Chapter 9.25 and to care for forfeited animals pending trial.

K. As a condition of the sentence imposed under this Chapter 9.25 the court may also order the defendant to participate in an available animal cruelty prevention or education program or obtain available psychological counseling to treat mental health problems contributing to the violation's commission. The defendant shall bear the costs of the program or treatment.

Section 3. Section 12A.02.050 of the Seattle Municipal Code, enacted by Ordinance 102843, is amended as follows:

12A.02.050 City criminal jurisdiction((;-))

* * *

D. Where the conduct constituting an offense is or includes an electronic communication, a person making or sending such electronic communication is subject to prosecution under the law of this City if the electronic communication was made, sent, received, or viewed either within this City or by a resident of this City who is temporarily outside this City. This subsection 12A.02.050.D must be construed to prohibit multiple prosecutions for substantially the same conduct, provided, however, that a probation violation or similar proceeding is not a prosecution for purposes of this sentence.

Section 4. Section 12A.02.150 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 124301, is amended as follows:

12A.02.150 Definitions(~~(s)~~)

In this (~~(sub)~~) Subtitle I, unless a different meaning plainly is required:

~~((1-))~~ "Act" or "action" means a bodily movement whether voluntary or involuntary.

~~((2-))~~ "Acted" includes, where relevant, omitted to act.

~~((3-))~~ "Actor" includes, where relevant, a person failing to act.

~~((4-))~~ "Bodily injury," "physical injury," or "bodily harm" means physical pain or injury, illness, or an impairment of physical condition.

~~((5-))~~ "Deadly weapon" means an explosive, loaded or unloaded firearm, or other weapon, device, instrument, article, or substance, including a (~~("")~~)vehicle(~~("")~~) as defined in this (~~(section)~~) Section 12A.02.150, which, under the circumstances in which it is used, attempted to be used, or threatened to be used, is readily capable of causing death or substantial bodily harm.

~~((6-))~~ "Dwelling" means any building or structure, though movable or temporary, or a portion thereof, which is used or ordinarily used by a person for lodging.

"Electronic communication" means the transmission of information by wire, radio, optical cable, electromagnetic, or other similar means and includes, but is not limited to, cellular telephone, email, internet based communications, pager service, and electronic text messaging.

"Electronic tracking device" means an electronic device that permits a person to remotely determine or monitor the position and movement of another person, vehicle, device, or other personal possession. As used in this definition, "electronic device" includes computer code or other digital instructions that once installed on a digital device, allows a person to remotely track the position of that device.

~~((7-))~~ "Element of an offense" means: (i) such conduct or (ii) such attendant circumstances, or (iii) such a result of conduct as:

~~((a-))~~ 1. Is included in the description of the offense; ~~((øø))~~

~~((b-))~~ 2. Establishes the required kind of culpability; ~~((øø))~~

~~((c-))~~ 3. Negates an excuse or justification for such conduct; ~~((øø))~~

~~((d-))~~ 4. Negates a defense under the statute of limitations; or

~~((e-))~~ 5. Establishes jurisdiction.

"Jail" means any place designated by law for the keeping of persons held in custody under process of law, or under lawful arrest.

~~((8-))~~ "Judge" includes every judicial officer authorized, alone or with others, to hold or preside over a court.

~~((9-))~~ "Material element of an offense" means an element that does not relate exclusively to the statute of limitations, jurisdiction or to any other matter similarly unconnected with: (a) the harm or evil, incident to conduct, sought to be prevented by the law defining the offense, or (b) the existence of a justification or excuse for such conduct.

~~((10-))~~ "Motor vehicle" means every vehicle ~~((which))~~ that is self-propelled or propelled by electric power obtained from overhead trolley wires.

~~((11-))~~ "Officer" and "public officer" ~~((has its))~~ have their ordinary meanings and include~~((s))~~ all assistants, deputies, clerks, and employees of any public officer and all persons exercising or assuming to exercise any of the powers or functions of a public officer.

~~((12.))~~ "Omission" means a failure to act.

~~((13.))~~ "Ordinance" means an ordinance of The City of Seattle.

~~((14.))~~ "Peace officer" means a public officer charged with the duty to enforce public order and to make arrests for offenses under this ~~((subtitle))~~ Subtitle I or under the criminal laws of the state.

~~((15.))~~ "Person," "he," "she," and "actor" include any natural person, and, in addition, a corporation, a joint stock association or an unincorporated association unless a contrary intention plainly appears.

~~((16.))~~ "Public servant" means any person other than a witness who presently occupies the position of or has been elected, appointed, or designated to become any officer or employee of government, including a legislator, judge, judicial officer, juror, and any person participating as an advisor, consultant, or otherwise in performing a governmental function.

~~((17. "Jail" means any place designated by law for the keeping of persons held in custody under process of law, or under lawful arrest.))~~

~~((18.))~~ "Property" ~~((includes both))~~ means anything of value, whether tangible or intangible, real ~~((and))~~ or personal ~~((property)).~~

~~((19.))~~ "Reasonably believes" or "reasonable belief" designates a belief ~~((which))~~ that the actor is not reckless or criminally negligent in holding.

~~((20.))~~ "Restrain" means to restrict a person's movements without consent and without legal authority in a manner which interferes substantially with his or her liberty. Restraint is "without consent" if it is accomplished by (a) physical force, intimidation, or deception, or (b) any means including acquiescence of the victim, if he or she is a child less than ~~((sixteen-))~~ 16 ~~((9))~~ years old or an incompetent person and if the parent, guardian, or other person or institution having lawful control or custody of him or her has not acquiesced.

~~((21.))~~ "Sexual conduct" means any of the following:

~~((a.))~~ 1. Sexual intercourse in its ordinary sense which occurs upon any penetration, however slight, or contact between persons involving the sex organs of one and the mouth or anus of another;

~~((b-))~~ 2. Masturbation, manual or instrumental, of one ~~((+))~~ person by another.

~~((22-))~~ "Statute" means the Constitution or an Act of the Legislature or initiative or referendum of this state.

~~((23-))~~ "Vehicle" means a "motor vehicle" as defined in Chapter 11.14, any aircraft, or any vessel equipped for propulsion by mechanical means or by sail.

~~((24-))~~ "Voluntary" has the meaning specified in Section 12.A.04.010.

Section 5. A new Section 12A.04.215 is added to the Seattle Municipal Code as follows:

12A.04.215 When use of force is not lawful

A person is not justified in using force against another based on the discovery of, knowledge about, or potential disclosure of the victim's actual or perceived gender, gender identity, gender expression, or sexual orientation, including under circumstances in which the victim made an unwanted nonforcible romantic or sexual advance towards the defendant, or in which the defendant and victim dated or had a romantic or sexual relationship.

Section 6. Section 12A.06.045 of the Seattle Municipal Code, enacted by Ordinance 122789, is amended as follows:

12A.06.045 Cyberstalking~~((:))~~

A. A person is guilty of cyberstalking if he or she, ~~((with intent to harass, intimidate, torment, or embarrass any other person, and under circumstances not constituting telephone harassment, makes an electronic communication to such other person or a third party:~~

- ~~1. Using any lewd, lascivious, indecent, or obscene words, images, or language, or suggesting the commission of any lewd or lascivious act;~~
- ~~2. Anonymously or repeatedly whether or not conversation occurs; or~~
- ~~3. Threatening to inflict injury on the person or property of the person called or any member of his or her family or household.~~

~~B. Cyberstalking is a gross misdemeanor.~~

~~C. For purposes of this section, "electronic communication" means the transmission of information by wire, radio, optical cable, electromagnetic, or other similar means and includes, but is not limited to, electronic mail, internet based communications, pager service, and electronic text messaging.))~~

without lawful authority and under circumstances not amounting to a felony attempt of another crime:

1. Knowingly and without consent:

a. Installs or monitors an electronic tracking device with the intent to track the location of another person; or

b. Causes an electronic tracking device to be installed, placed, or used with the intent to track the location of another person; and

2.

a. Knows or reasonably should know that knowledge of the installation or monitoring of the tracking device would cause the other person reasonable fear;

b. Has notice that the other person does not want to be contacted or monitored by him or her; or

c. The other person has a protective order in effect protecting him or her from the defendant.

B. It is not a defense to the crime of cyberstalking that the person was not given actual notice that the other person did not want the defendant to contact or monitor him or her. It is not a defense to the crime of cyberstalking that the defendant did not intend to frighten, intimidate, or harass the other person.

C. The provisions of this Section 12A.06.045 do not apply to the installation, placement, or use of an electronic tracking device by any of the following:

1. A law enforcement officer, judicial officer, probation or parole officer, or other public employee when any such person is engaged in the lawful performance of official duties and in accordance with state or federal law;

2. The installation, placement, or use of an electronic tracking device authorized by an order of a municipal, state, or federal court;

3. A legal guardian for a disabled adult or a legally authorized individual or organization designated to provide protective services to a disabled adult when the electronic tracking device is installed, placed, or used to track the location of the disabled adult for which the defendant is a legal guardian or the individual or organization is designated to provide protective services;

4. A parent or legal guardian of a minor when the electronic tracking device is installed, placed, or used to track the location of that minor unless the parent or legal guardian is subject to a court order that orders the parent or legal guardian not to assault, threaten, harass, follow, or contact that minor;

5. An employer, school, or other organization, who owns the device on which the tracking device is installed and provides the device to a person for use in connection with the person's involvement with the employer, school, or other organization and the use of the device is limited to recovering lost or stolen items; or

6. The owner of fleet vehicles, when tracking such vehicles. For the purposes of this Section 12A.06.045, "fleet vehicle" means any of the following:

a. One or more motor vehicles owned by a single entity and operated by employees or agents of the entity for business or government purposes;

b. Motor vehicles held for lease or rental to the general public; or

c. Motor vehicles held for sale, or used as demonstrators, test vehicles, or loaner vehicles, by motor vehicle dealers.

Section 7. A new Section 12A.06.047 is added to the Seattle Municipal Code as follows:

12A.06.047 Cyber harassment

A. A person is guilty of cyber harassment if he or she, with intent to harass or intimidate any other person, and under circumstances not constituting telephone harassment, makes an electronic communication to

that person or a third party and the communication:

1. Uses any lewd, lascivious, indecent, or obscene words, images, or language, or suggests the commission of any lewd or lascivious act;

2. Is made anonymously or repeatedly;

3.

a. Contains a threat to inflict bodily injury, immediately or in the future, on the person threatened or to any other person; and

b. Either would cause a reasonable person, with knowledge of the sender's history, to suffer emotional distress or to fear for the safety of the person threatened; or reasonably caused the threatened person to suffer emotional distress or fear for the threatened person's safety. or

4.

a. Contains a threat to damage, immediately or in the future, the property of the person threatened or of any other person; and

b. Either would cause a reasonable person, with knowledge of the sender's history, to suffer emotional distress or to fear for the safety of the person threatened; or reasonably caused the threatened person to suffer emotional distress or fear for the threatened person's safety.

B. The penalties provided in this Section 12A.06.047 for cyber harassment do not preclude the victim from seeking any other remedy otherwise available under law.

Section 8. Section 12A.06.120 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 124949, is repealed:

~~**((12A.06.120 Domestic violence defined.**~~

~~Unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms shall have the following meanings as used in this Chapter 12A.06:~~

~~"Court" includes superior, district and municipal courts of the State of Washington.~~

~~"Dating relationship" means a social relationship of a romantic nature. Factors that the court may consider in making this determination include: (i) the length of time the relationship has existed; (ii) the nature of the relationship; and (iii) the frequency of interaction between the parties.~~

~~"Domestic violence" means a crime committed by one family or household member against the person or property of another family or household member.~~

~~"Electronic monitoring" means tracking the location of an individual, whether pretrial or posttrial, through the use of technology that is capable of determining or identifying the monitored individual's presence or absence at a particular location including, but not limited to:~~

~~1. Radio frequency signaling technology, which detects if the monitored individual is or is not at an approved location and notifies the monitoring agency of the time that the monitored individual either leaves the approved location or tampers with or removes the monitoring device; or~~

~~2. Active or passive global positioning system technology, which detects the location of the monitored individual and notifies the monitoring agency of the monitored individual's location.~~

~~"Essential personal effects" means those items necessary for a person's immediate health, welfare, and livelihood. "Essential personal effects" includes but is not limited to clothing, cribs, bedding, documents, and personal hygiene items.~~

~~"Family or household member" means spouses, former spouses, persons who have a child in common regardless of whether they have been married or have lived together at any time, adult persons related by blood or marriage, adult persons who are presently residing together or who have resided together in the past, persons 16 years of age or older who are presently residing together or who have resided together in the past and who have or have had a dating relationship, persons 16 years of age or older with whom a person 16 years of age or older has or has had a dating relationship, and persons who have a biological or legal parent-child relationship, including stepparents and stepchildren and grandparents and grandchildren.~~

~~"Judicial day" does not include Saturdays, Sundays, or legal holidays.~~

~~"Victim" means a family or household member who has been subjected to domestic violence.))~~

Section 9. Section 12A.06.130 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125881, is repealed:

~~**(12A.06.130 No contact orders**~~

~~A. Because of the likelihood of repeated violence directed at those who have been victims of domestic violence in the past, when any person charged with a crime or arrested for a crime involving domestic violence is released from custody before arraignment or trial on bail or personal recognizance, or after trial before sentencing or as a condition of any sentence imposed, the court authorizing the release may prohibit that person from having any contact with the victim or from knowingly coming within, or knowingly remaining within, a specified distance of a location. At the time of arraignment, the court shall determine whether a no-contact order shall be issued or extended. In issuing the order, the court shall consider the provisions of Section 12A.06.195. The court may include in the conditions of release or as a condition of the sentence a requirement that the defendant submit to electronic monitoring. If electronic monitoring is ordered, the court shall specify who shall provide the monitoring services and the terms under which the monitoring shall be performed. The no-contact order shall be issued in writing as soon as possible.~~

~~B. Willful violation of a court order issued under this section, or of an order issued by any court of competent jurisdiction under an equivalent statute or ordinance, is punishable as RCW 26.50.110, Violation of an Order, under Section 12A.09.020. The written order releasing the person shall contain the court's directives and shall bear the legend: "Violation of this order is a criminal offense under Seattle Municipal Code Section 12A.09.020 and/or RCW Chapter 26.50 and will subject a violator to arrest; any assault, drive-by shooting, or reckless endangerment that is a violation of this order is a felony. You can be arrested even if any person protected by the order invites or allows you to violate the order's prohibitions. You have the sole responsibility to avoid or refrain from violating the order's provisions. Only the court can change the order." A certified copy of such order shall be provided to the victim. If a no-contact order has been issued prior to charging, that order~~

~~shall expire at arraignment or within 72 hours if charges are not filed. The no-contact order shall terminate if the defendant is acquitted or the charges are dismissed.~~

~~C. Whenever a no-contact order is issued, modified, or terminated under this section, the clerk of the court shall forward a copy of the order on or before the next judicial day to the appropriate law enforcement agency specified in the order.))~~

Section 10. Section 12A.06.150 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 111858, is repealed:

~~**((12A.06.150 Peace officer immunity.**~~

~~Peace officers shall enjoy the immunity provided by RCW 10.99.070; and further, the City will defend its peace officers at City expense in civil actions arising out of law enforcement in cases of domestic violence and custodial interference as provided by Chapter 4.64 (Ordinance 104526, as amended).))~~

Section 11. Section 12A.06.155 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125881, is repealed:

~~**((12A.06.155 Domestic violence prevention**~~

~~A. Any person may seek relief by filing a petition with a court alleging that the person has been the victim of domestic violence committed by the respondent. The person may petition for relief on behalf of himself or herself and on behalf of minor family or household members.~~

~~B.~~

~~1. A person under eighteen (18) years of age who is sixteen (16) years of age or older may seek relief and is not required to seek relief by a guardian or next friend. No guardian or guardian ad litem need be appointed on behalf of a respondent who is under eighteen (18) years of age if such respondent is sixteen (16) years of age or older. The court may, if it deems necessary, appoint a guardian ad litem for a petitioner or respondent.~~

~~2. Any person thirteen (13) years of age or older may seek relief by filing a petition with a court~~

~~alleging that he or she has been the victim of violence in a dating relationship and the respondent is sixteen (16) years of age or older. A person under sixteen (16) years of age who is seeking relief under this subsection is required to seek relief by a parent, guardian, guardian ad litem, or next friend. For the purposes of this subsection "next friend" means any competent individual, over eighteen years of age, chosen by the minor and who is capable of pursuing the minor's stated interest in the action.~~

~~C. The jurisdiction of Seattle Municipal Court shall be limited to enforcement of Section 12A.09.020, RCW 26.50.110(1), or the equivalent municipal ordinance, and the issuance and enforcement of temporary orders for protection provided for in Section 12A.06.170 and RCW 26.50.070 if:~~

~~1. A superior court has exercised or is exercising jurisdiction over a proceeding under RCW Title 26 or chapter 13.34 RCW involving the parties; or~~

~~2. The petition for relief presents issues of residential schedule and of contact with children of the parties; or~~

~~3. The petition for relief requests the court to exclude a party from the dwelling which the parties share.~~

~~D. When the jurisdiction of this court is limited to the issuance and enforcement of a temporary order, the court shall set the full hearing provided for in RCW 26.50.050 in superior court and transfer the case. If the notice and order are not served on the respondent in time for the full hearing, the issuing court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court to extend the order for protection.~~

~~E. A person's right to petition for relief is not affected by the person leaving the residence or household to avoid abuse.))~~

~~Section 12. Section 12A.06.160 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 118107, is repealed:~~

~~**((12A.06.160 Petition for protection orders.**~~

~~There shall exist an action known as a petition for an order for protection in cases of domestic violence.~~

~~A. A petition for relief shall allege the existence of domestic violence, and shall be accompanied by an affidavit made under oath stating the specific facts and circumstances from which relief is sought. Petitioner and respondent shall disclose the existence of any other litigation concerning the custody or residential placement of a child of the parties as set forth in RCW 26.27.090 and the existence of any other restraining, protection or no contact orders between the parties.~~

~~B. A petition for relief may be made regardless of whether or not there is a pending lawsuit, complaint, petition, or other action between the parties except in cases where the court realigns the petitioner and respondent in accordance with Section 12A.06.165 D.~~

~~C. Upon receipt of the petition, the court shall order a hearing which shall be held not later than fourteen (14) days from the date of the order. The court may schedule a hearing by telephone pursuant to local court rule, to reasonably accommodate a disability, or in exception circumstances to protect a petitioner from further acts of domestic violence. The court shall require assurances of the petitioner's identity before conducting a telephonic hearing. Except as provided in RCW 26.50.085 and RCW 26.50.123, personal service shall be made upon the respondent not less than five (5) court days prior to the hearing. If timely personal service cannot be made, the court shall set a new hearing date and shall either require additional attempts at obtaining personal service or permit service by publication as provided in RCW 26.50.085 or service by mail as provided in RCW 26.50.123. If the court permits service by publication or by mail, the court shall set the hearing date not later than twenty four (24) days from the date of the order. The court may issue an ex parte order for protection pending the hearing as provided in Section 12A.06.170, RCW 26.50.085 and RCW 26.50.123.))~~

Section 13. Section 12A.06.165 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 123395, is repealed:

((12A.06.165 Protection order Relief.

~~A. Upon notice and after hearing, the court may provide relief as follows:~~

- ~~1. Restrain the respondent from committing acts of domestic violence;~~

- ~~2. Exclude the respondent from the dwelling that the parties share, from the residence, workplace, or school of the petitioner, or from the daycare or school of a child;~~
- ~~3. Prohibit the respondent from knowingly coming within, or knowingly remaining within, a specified distance from a specified location;~~
- ~~4. On the same basis as is provided in Chapter 26.09 RCW, the court shall make residential provision with regard to minor children of the parties. However, parenting plans as specified in Chapter 26.09 RCW shall not be required;~~
- ~~5. Order the respondent to participate in a domestic violence perpetrator treatment program approved under RCW 26.50.150;~~
- ~~6. Order other relief as it deems necessary for the protection of the petitioner and other family or household members sought to be protected, including orders or directives to a peace officer;~~
- ~~7. Require the respondent to pay the administrative court costs and service fees, as established by the City Council, and to reimburse the petitioner for costs incurred in bringing the action, including a reasonable attorney's fee;~~
- ~~8. Restrain the respondent from having any contact with the victim of domestic violence or the victim's children or members of the victim's household;~~
- ~~9. Restrain the respondent from harassing, following, keeping under physical or electronic surveillance, cyberstalking as defined in Section 12A.06.045, and using telephonic, audiovisual, or other electronic means to monitor the actions, location, or communication of a victim of domestic violence, the victim's children, or members of the victim's household. For the purposes of this subsection, "communication" includes both "wire communication" and "electronic communication" as defined in RCW 9.73.260;~~
- ~~10. Require the respondent to submit to electronic monitoring. The order shall specify who shall provide the electronic monitoring services and the terms under which the monitoring must be performed. The order also may include a requirement that the respondent pay the costs of the monitoring. The court shall~~

consider the ability of the respondent to pay for electronic monitoring;

11. Consider the provisions of Section 12A.06.195;

12. Order possession and use of essential personal effects. The court shall list the essential personal effects with sufficient specificity to make it clear which property is included. Personal effects may include pets. The court may order that a petitioner be granted the exclusive custody or control of any pet owned, possessed, leased, kept or held by the petitioner, respondent or a minor child residing with either the petitioner or respondent and may prohibit the respondent from interfering with the petitioner's efforts to remove the pet. The court may also prohibit the respondent from knowingly coming within or knowingly remaining within a specified distance of specified locations where the pet is regularly found; and

13. Order use of a vehicle.

B. If a protection order restrains the respondent from contacting the respondent's minor children, the restraint shall be for a fixed period not to exceed one (1) year. With regard to other relief, if the petitioner has petitioned for relief on his or her own behalf or on behalf of the petitioner's family or household members or minor children, and the court finds that the respondent is likely to resume acts of domestic violence against the petitioner or the petitioner's family or household members or minor children when the order expires, the court may either grant relief for a fixed period or enter a permanent order for protection. If the petitioner has petitioned for relief on behalf of the respondent's minor children, the court shall advise the petitioner that if the petitioner wants to continue protection for a period beyond one (1) year the petitioner may either petition for renewal pursuant to the provisions of this section or may seek relief pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 26.09 or 26.26 RCW.

C. If the court grants an order for a fixed time period, the petitioner may apply for renewal of the order by filing a petition for renewal at any time within the three (3) months before the order expires. The petition for renewal shall state the reason why the petitioner seeks to renew the protection order. Upon receipt of the petition for renewal the court shall order a hearing which shall be not later than fourteen (14) days from the date

~~of the order. Except as provided in RCW 26.50.085, personal service shall be made on the respondent not less than five (5) days before the hearing. If timely service cannot be made the court shall set a new hearing date and shall either require additional attempts at obtaining personal service or permit service by publication as provided in RCW 26.50.085 or by mail as provided in RCW 26.50.123. If the court permits service by publication or by mail, the court shall set the new hearing date not later than twenty-four (24) days from the date of the order. If the order expires because timely service cannot be made the court shall grant an ex parte order of protection as provided in Section 12A.06.170. The court shall grant the petition for renewal unless the respondent proves by a preponderance of the evidence that the respondent will not resume acts of domestic violence against the petitioner or the petitioner's children or family or household members when the order expires. The court may renew the protection order for another fixed time period or may enter a permanent order as provided in this section. The court may award court costs, service fees, and reasonable attorneys' fees as provided in subsection A6 of this section.~~

~~D. In providing relief under this chapter, the court may realign the designation of the parties as "petitioner" and "respondent" where the court finds that original petitioner is the abuser and the original respondent is the victim of domestic violence and may issue an ex parte temporary order for protection in accordance with Section 12A.06.170 on behalf of the victim until the victim is able to prepare a petition for an order for protection in accordance with Section 12A.06.160.~~

~~E. Except as provided in subsection D of this section, no order for protection shall grant relief to any party except upon notice to the respondent and hearing pursuant to a petition or counter petition filed and served by the party seeking relief in accordance with Section 12A.06.160 C.~~

~~F. The court order shall specify the date the order expires if any. The court order shall also state whether the court issued the protection order following personal service, service by publication or service by mail and whether the court has approved service by publication or mail of an order issued under this section.~~

~~G. If the court declines to issue an order for protection or declines to renew an order for protection, the~~

~~court shall state in writing on the order the particular reasons for the court's denial.~~

H. ~~Nothing in this section may affect the title to real estate; provided that judgment for costs or fees shall constitute a lien on real estate to the extent provided in RCW Chapter 4.56.)~~

Section 14. Section 12A.06.170 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 123395, is repealed:

~~**((12A.06.170 Ex parte temporary protection orders.**~~

A. ~~Where an application under this section alleges that irreparable injury could result from domestic violence if an order is not issued immediately without prior notice to the respondent, the court may grant an ex parte temporary order for protection, pending a full hearing, and grant relief as the court deems proper, including an order:~~

- ~~1. Restraining any party from committing acts of domestic violence;~~
- ~~2. Restraining any party from going onto the grounds of or entering the dwelling that the parties share, from the residence, workplace or school of the other or from the day care or school of a child until further order of the court;~~
- ~~3. Prohibiting any party from knowingly coming within, or knowingly remaining within, a specified distance from a specified location;~~
- ~~4. Restraining any party from interfering with the other's custody of the minor children or from removing the children from the jurisdiction of the court;~~
- ~~5. Restraining any party from having any contact with the victim of domestic violence or the victim's children or members of the victim's household;~~
- ~~6. Considering the provisions of Section 12A.06.195; and~~
- ~~7. Restraining the respondent from harassing, following, keeping under physical or electronic surveillance, cyberstalking as defined in Section 12A.06.045, and using telephonic, audiovisual, or other electronic means to monitor the actions, location, or communication of a victim of domestic violence, the~~

~~victim's children, or members of the victim's household. For the purposes of this subsection, "communication" includes both "wire communication" and "electronic communication" as defined in RCW 9.73.260.~~

~~B. Irreparable injury includes but is not limited to situations in which the respondent has recently threatened petitioner with bodily injury or has engaged in acts of domestic violence against the petitioner.~~

~~C. The court shall hold an ex parte hearing in person or by telephone on the day the petition is filed or on the following judicial day.~~

~~D. An ex parte temporary order for protection shall be effective for a fixed period not to exceed fourteen (14) days, or twenty-four (24) days if the court has permitted service by publication under RCW 26.50.085 or by mail under RCW 26.50.123. The ex parte order may be reissued. A full hearing shall be set for not later than fourteen (14) days from the issuance of the temporary order or not later than twenty-four (24) days if service by publication or by mail is permitted. Except as provided in Section 12A.06.160 C, RCW 26.50.085, and RCW 26.50.123, the respondent shall be personally served with a copy of the ex parte order along with a copy of the petition and notice of the date set for the hearing.~~

~~E. Any order issued under this section shall contain the date and time of issuance and the expiration date and shall be entered into a statewide judicial information system by the clerk of the court within one (1) judicial day after issuance.~~

~~F. If the court declines to issue an ex parte temporary order for protection, the court shall state the particular reasons for the court's denial. The court's denial of a motion for an ex parte order for protection shall be filed with the court.))~~

Section 15. Section 12A.06.175 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 117673, is repealed:

~~**((12A.06.175 Peace officer Assistance.**~~

~~When an order is issued, upon request of the petitioner, the court may order a peace officer to accompany the petitioner and assist in placing the petitioner in possession of those items indicated in the order or to otherwise~~

assist in the execution of the order for protection. The order shall list all items that are to be included with sufficient specificity to make it clear which property is included. Orders shall include a designation of the appropriate law enforcement agency to execute, serve, or enforce the order.))

Section 16. Section 12A.06.185 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 117673, is repealed:

~~((12A.06.185 Court action.~~

~~Because of the serious nature of domestic violence, the court, in domestic violence actions, shall not dismiss any charge or delay disposition because of concurrent dissolution or other civil proceedings; shall not require proof that either party is seeking a dissolution of marriage prior to instigation of criminal proceedings; shall waive any requirement that the victim's location be disclosed to any person, other than the attorney of a criminal defendant, upon a showing that there is a possibility of further violence; provided, that the court may order a criminal defense attorney not to disclose to his client the victim's location; and shall identify by any reasonable means on docket sheets those criminal actions arising from acts of domestic violence.))~~

Section 17. Section 12A.06.190 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 123944, is repealed:

~~((12A.06.190 Violation of civil antiharassment protection order.~~

~~A. Whenever a civil antiharassment protection order is issued by a court of competent jurisdiction any respondent or person to be restrained who wilfully disobeys the order shall be guilty of a gross misdemeanor.~~

~~B. A defendant arrested for violating any civil antiharassment protection order issued pursuant to RCW Chapter 10.14 is required to appear in person before a magistrate within one (1) judicial day after the arrest. A defendant who is charged by citation or complaint with violating any civil antiharassment protection order issued pursuant to RCW Chapter 10.14 and not arrested shall appear in court for arraignment in person as soon as practicable, but in no event later than fourteen (14) days after the next day on which the court is in session following the issuance of the citation or the filing of the complaint. At the time of the appearance, the court~~

~~shall determine the necessity of imposing a no-contact order or no-harassment order and consider the provisions of RCW 9A.41.800 or other conditions of pretrial release. Appearances required pursuant to this section are mandatory and cannot be waived.))~~

Section 18. Section 12A.09.020 of the Seattle Municipal Code, enacted by Ordinance 126623, is amended as follows:

12A.09.020 Adoption of RCW sections

The following RCW sections as amended are adopted by reference:

9.68A.090 - Communication with minor for immoral purposes - Penalties

* * *

9A.46.050 - Arraignment - No-contact order

9A.46.060 - Crimes included in harassment

9A.46.080 - Order restricting contact - Violation

* * *

10.99.040 - Duties of court

10.99.050 - Victim contact - Restriction, prohibition - Violation, penalties - Written order - Procedures - Notice of change

10.99.055 - Enforcement of orders

* * *

Section 19. Section 12A.12.010 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 113697, is amended as follows:

12A.12.010 Disorderly conduct

A. A person is guilty of disorderly conduct if he or she:

1. ~~((intentionally))~~ Intentionally, maliciously, and unreasonably disrupts any assembly or meeting of persons and refuses or intentionally fails to cease such activity when ordered to do so by a police

officer or by a person in charge of the assembly or meeting; or

2. With the intent to annoy or alarm another person repeatedly uses fighting words or obscene language, thereby creating a substantial risk of assault.

B. The following definition applies in this Section 12A.12.010: "Malice" or "maliciously" shall impart an evil intent, wish or design to vex, annoy, or injure another person. Malice may be inferred from an act done in willful disregard of the rights of another, or an act wrongfully done without just cause or excuse, or an act or omission of duty betraying a willful disregard of social duty. Malicious intent shall not be construed to mean the exercise of one's constitutional rights to picket, or to legally protest.

Section 20. Section 12A.14.010 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125345, is amended as follows:

12A.14.010 Definitions

The following definitions apply in this Chapter 12A.14:

"Air gun" means any air pistol or air rifle designed to propel a BB, pellet or other projectile by the discharge of compressed air, carbon dioxide or other gas.

"Assemble" means to fit together component parts.

* * *

"Distribute" means to give out, provide, make available, or deliver a firearm or large capacity magazine to any person in the City, with or without consideration, whether the distributor is in the City or outside of the City. "Distribute" includes, but is not limited to, filling orders placed in the City, online or otherwise.

"Distribute" also includes causing a firearm or large capacity magazine to be delivered in the City.

"Federal firearms dealer" means a licensed dealer as defined in 18 U.S.C. § 921(a)(11).

"Federal firearms importer" means a licensed importer as defined in 18 U.S.C. § 921(a)(9).

"Federal firearms manufacturer" means a licensed manufacturer as defined in 18 U.S.C. § 921(a)(10).

"Firearm" means a weapon or device from which a projectile may be fired by an explosive such as

gunpowder. "Firearm" does not include a flare gun or other pyrotechnic visual distress signaling device, or a powder-actuated tool or other device designed solely to be used for construction purposes.

"Fixed-blade knife" means any knife, regardless of blade length, with a blade which is permanently open and does not fold, retract, or slide into the handle of the knife, and includes any dagger, sword, bayonet, bolo knife, hatchet, axe, straight-edged razor, or razor blade not in a package, dispenser, or shaving appliance.

"Frame or receiver" means a part of a firearm that, when the complete firearm is assembled, is visible from the exterior and provides housing or a structure designed to hold or integrate one or more fire control components, even if pins or other attachments are required to connect the fire control components. Any such part identified with a serial number shall be presumed, absent an official determination by the bureau of alcohol, tobacco, firearms, and explosives or other reliable evidence to the contrary, to be a frame or receiver. For purposes of this definition, "fire control component" means a component necessary for the firearm to initiate, complete, or continue the firing sequence, including any of the following: hammer, bolt, bolt carrier, breechblock, cylinder, trigger mechanism, firing pin, striker, or slide rails.

"Import" means to move, transport, or receive an item from a place outside the territorial limits of the City to a place inside the territorial limits of the City. "Import" does not mean situations where an individual possesses a large capacity magazine when departing from, and returning to, the City so long as the individual is returning to the City in possession of the same large capacity magazine the individual transported out of the City.

"Large capacity magazine" means an ammunition feeding device with the capacity to accept more than ten rounds of ammunition, or any conversion kit, part, or combination of parts, from which such a device can be assembled if those parts are in possession of or under the control of the same person, but shall not be construed to include any of the following:

1. An ammunition feeding device that has been permanently altered so that it cannot accommodate more than ten rounds of ammunition;

2. A .22 caliber tube ammunition feeding device; or

3. A tubular magazine that is contained in a lever-action firearm.

"Licensed collector" means a person who is federally licensed under 18 U.S.C. § 923(b).

"Licensed dealer" means a person who is federally licensed under 18 U.S.C. § 923(a).

"Manufacture" means, with respect to a firearm or large capacity magazine, the fabrication, making, formation, production or construction of a firearm or large capacity magazine, by manual labor or by machinery.

* * *

"Transfer" means the intended delivery of a firearm to another person without consideration of payment or promise of payment including, but not limited to, gifts and loans. "Transfer" does not include the delivery of a firearm owned or leased by an entity licensed or qualified to do business in the state of Washington to, or return of such a firearm by, any of that entity's employees or agents, defined to include volunteers participating in an honor guard, for lawful purposes in the ordinary course of business.

"Unfinished frame or receiver" means a frame or receiver that is partially complete, disassembled, or inoperable, that: (i) has reached a stage in manufacture where it may readily be completed, assembled, converted, or restored to a functional state; or (ii) is marketed or sold to the public to become or be used as the frame or receiver of a functional firearm once finished or completed, including without limitation products marketed or sold to the public as an 80 percent frame or receiver or unfinished frame or receiver.

For purposes of this definition:

1. "Readily" means a process that is fairly or reasonably efficient, quick, and easy, but not necessarily the most efficient, speedy, or easy process. Factors relevant in making this determination, with no single one controlling, include the following:

a. Time, i.e., how long it takes to finish the process;

b. Ease, i.e., how difficult it is to do so;

c. Expertise, i.e., what knowledge and skills are required;

d. Equipment, i.e., what tools are required;

e. Availability, i.e., whether additional parts are required, and how easily they can be obtained;

f. Expense, i.e., how much it costs;

g. Scope, i.e., the extent to which the subject of the process must be changed to finish it;

and

h. Feasibility, i.e., whether the process would damage or destroy the subject of the process, or cause it to malfunction.

2. "Partially complete," as it modifies frame or receiver, means a forging, casting, printing, extrusion, machined body, or similar article that has reached a stage in manufacture where it is clearly identifiable as an unfinished component part of a firearm.

Section 21. Section 12A.14.160 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 125254, is amended as follows:

12A.14.160 Possessing dangerous weapon on school facility

A. It is unlawful for a person to knowingly carry onto, or to possess on, public or private elementary or secondary school premises, school-provided transportation, ~~((or))~~ areas of facilities while being used exclusively by public or private schools, or areas of facilities while being used for official meetings of a school district board of directors:

1. ~~((any))~~ Any firearm or air gun;

2. ~~((any))~~ Any other dangerous weapon as described in ~~((Section))~~ subsection 12A.14.080.A;

3. ~~((any))~~ Any portable device manufactured to function as a weapon and which is commonly known as a stun gun, including a projectile stun gun which projects wired probes that are attached to the device that emit an electrical charge designed to administer to a person or an animal an electric shock, charge, or

impulse; or

4. ~~((any))~~ Any device, object, or instrument which is used or intended to be used as a weapon with the intent to injure a person by an electric shock, charge, or impulse.

B. Any person violating subsection 12A.14.160.A ~~((of this section))~~ is guilty of a ~~((gross))~~ misdemeanor. A second or subsequent violation of subsection 12A.14.160.A, or a violation of subsection 12A.14.160.A after a previous violation of RCW 9.41.280(1), is a gross misdemeanor. Any person convicted of a violation of subsection 12A.14.160.A.1 ~~((of this section))~~ shall have his or her concealed pistol license, if any, revoked for a period of three ~~((3))~~ years and is prohibited from applying for a concealed pistol license for a period of three ~~((3))~~ years. The court shall send notice of the revocation to the department of licensing, and the city, town, or county which issued the license.

C. Subsection 12A.14.160.A ~~((of this section))~~ does not apply to:

1. Any student or employee of a private military academy when on the property of the academy;
2. Any person engaged in military, law enforcement, or school district security activities.

However, a person who is not a commissioned law enforcement officer and who provides school security services under the direction of a school administrator may not possess a device listed in subsection 12A.14.160.A.3 or 12A.14.160.A.4 ~~((of this section))~~ unless he or she has successfully completed training in the use of such devices that is equivalent to the training received by commissioned law enforcement officers;

3. Any person who is involved in a convention, showing, demonstration, lecture, or firearms safety course authorized by school authorities in which the firearms of collectors or instructors are handled or displayed;

4. Any person while the person is participating in a firearms or air gun competition approved by the school or school district;

5. Any person in possession of a pistol who has been issued a license under RCW 9.41.070, or is exempt from the licensing requirement by RCW 9.41.060, while picking up or dropping off a student or

attending official meetings of a school district board of directors held off school district-owned or leased property;

6. Any nonstudent at least ~~((eighteen-))18((+))~~ years of age legally in possession of a firearm or dangerous weapon that is secured within an attended vehicle or concealed from view within a locked unattended vehicle while conducting legitimate business at the school;

7. Any nonstudent at least ~~((eighteen-))18((+))~~ years of age who is in lawful possession of an unloaded firearm, secured in a vehicle while conducting legitimate business at the school; or

8. Any law enforcement officer of the federal, state, or local government agency.

D. Subsection 12A.14.160.A.2 does not apply to any person who possesses a chako stick, throwing star, or other dangerous weapons to be used in martial arts classes authorized to be conducted on the school premises. Subsection 12A.14.160.A does not apply to any person who possesses a device listed in subsection 12A.14.160.A.3 if the device is possessed and used solely for the purpose approved by a school for use in a school authorized event, lecture, or activity conducted on the school premises.

E. Except as provided in subsection 12A.14.160.C.2, 12A.14.160.C.3, 12A.14.160.C.6, and 12A.14.160.C.8, firearms are not permitted in a public or private school building.

F. "GUN-FREE ZONE" signs shall be posted around school facilities giving warning of the prohibition of the possession of firearms on school grounds.

G. A school district board of directors must post signs providing notice of the restrictions on possession of firearms and other weapons under this Section 12A.14.160 at facilities being used for official meetings of the school district board of directors.

Section 22. Section 12A.14.170 of the Seattle Municipal Code, enacted by Ordinance 124301, is amended as follows:

12A.14.170 Weapons prohibited in certain places~~((+))~~

* * *

C. Subsection 12A.14.170.A (~~(of this section)~~) does not apply to:

1. A person engaged in military activities sponsored by the federal or state governments, while engaged in official duties;

2. Law enforcement personnel, except that subsection 12A.14.170.A.2 (~~(of this section)~~) does apply to a law enforcement officer who is present at a courthouse building as a party to an antiharassment protection order action or a domestic violence protection order action under (~~(RCW Chapter 10.14,)~~) chapter 7.105 or 10.99 RCW, (~~(or 26.50,)~~) or an action under (~~(RCW)~~) Title 26 RCW where any party has alleged the existence of domestic violence as defined in RCW (~~(26.50.010)~~) 7.105.010; or

3. Security personnel while engaged in official duties.

D. Subsections 12A.14.170.A.1, 12A.14.170.A.2, 12A.14.170.A.3 and 12A.14.170.A.5 (~~(of this section)~~) do not apply to correctional personnel or community corrections officers, as long as they are employed as such, who have completed government-sponsored law enforcement firearms training, except that subsection 12A.14.170.A.2 (~~(of this section)~~) does apply to a correctional employee or community corrections officer who is present at a courthouse building as a party to an antiharassment protection order action or a domestic violence protection order action under (~~(RCW Chapter 10.14,)~~) chapter 7.105 or 10.99 RCW, (~~(or 26.50,)~~) or an action under (~~(RCW)~~) Title 26 RCW where any party has alleged the existence of domestic violence as defined in RCW (~~(26.50.010)~~) 7.105.010.

* * *

Section 23. A new Section 12A.14.175 is added to the Seattle Municipal Code as follows:

12A.14.175 Weapons prohibited at permitted demonstration

A. It is unlawful for any person to knowingly open carry a firearm or other weapon on his or her person or in a vehicle while knowingly at any permitted demonstration.

B. It is unlawful for any person to knowingly open carry a firearm or other weapon while knowingly within 250 feet of the perimeter of a permitted demonstration after a duly authorized state or local law

enforcement officer advises the person of the permitted demonstration and directs the person to leave until he or she no longer possesses or controls the firearm or other weapon. This subsection 12A.14.175.B does not apply to any person possessing or controlling any firearm or other weapon on private property owned or leased by that person.

C. Subsections 12A.14.175.A and 12A.14.175.B do not apply to duly authorized federal, state, and local law enforcement officers and personnel when carrying a firearm or other weapon in conformance with their employing agency's policy or to members of the armed forces of the United States or the state of Washington when carrying a firearm or other weapon in the discharge of official duty or traveling to or from official duty.

D. For purposes of this Section 12A.14.175, the following definitions apply:

1. "Permitted demonstration" means either a gathering for which a permit has been issued by a federal agency, state agency, or local government, or a gathering of 15 or more persons who are assembled for a single event at a public place that has been declared as permitted by the chief executive, sheriff, or chief of police of a local government in which the gathering occurs. A "gathering" means a demonstration, march, rally, vigil, sit-in, protest, picketing, or similar public assembly.

2. "Public place" means any site accessible to the general public for business, entertainment, or another lawful purpose. A "public place" includes, but is not limited to, the front, immediate area, or parking lot of any store, shop, restaurant, tavern, shopping center, or other place of business; any public building, its grounds, or surrounding area; or any public parking lot, street, right-of-way, sidewalk, public park, or other public grounds.

3. "Weapon" means any firearm, explosive as defined in RCW 70.74.010, or any weapon of the kind usually known as slungshot, sand club, or metal knuckles, or any knife, dagger, dirk, or other similar weapon that is capable of causing death or bodily injury and is commonly used with the intent to cause death or bodily injury.

E. Nothing in this Section 12A.14.175 applies to the lawful concealed carry of a firearm by a person

who has a valid concealed pistol license.

Section 24. A new Section 12A.14.177 is added to the Seattle Municipal Code as follows:

12A.14.177 Weapons at voting facility

A. Except as provided in subsections 12A.14.177.C and 12A.14.177.D, it is unlawful for a person to knowingly carry onto, or to possess in, a ballot counting center, a voting center, a student engagement hub, or the county elections and voter registration office, or areas of facilities while being used as a ballot counting center, a voting center, a student engagement hub, or the county elections and voter registration office:

1. Any firearm or air gun;
2. Any other dangerous weapon as described in subsection 12A.14.080.A;
3. Any portable device manufactured to function as a weapon and which is commonly known as a stun gun, including a projectile stun gun which projects wired probes that are attached to the device that emit an electrical charge designed to administer to a person or an animal an electric shock, charge, or impulse; or
4. Any device, object, or instrument which is used or intended to be used as a weapon with the intent to injure a person by an electric shock, charge, or impulse.

B. Any person violating subsection 12A.14.177.A is guilty of a misdemeanor. A second or subsequent violation subsection 12A.14.177.A, or a violation of subsection 12A.14.177.A after a previous violation of RCW 9A.02.020 is a gross misdemeanor. Any person convicted of a violation of subsection 12A.14.177.A.1 involving a firearm shall have his or her concealed pistol license, if any, revoked for a period of three years and, further, is prohibited from applying for a concealed pistol license for a period of three years from the date of conviction. The court shall order the person to immediately surrender any concealed pistol license, and within three business days notify the department of licensing in writing of the required revocation of any concealed pistol license held by the person.

C. Subsection 12A.14.177.A does not apply to:

1. Any law enforcement officer of a federal, state, or local government agency; or

2. Any security personnel hired by a county and engaged in security specifically for a counting center, a voting center, a student engagement hub, or the county elections and voter registration office or areas of facilities used for such purposes. However, a person who is not a commissioned law enforcement officer and who provides elections and voter registration security services under the direction of a county may not possess a firearm or device listed in subsection 12A.14.177.A.3 or 12A.14.177.A.4 unless he or she has successfully completed training in the use of firearms or such devices that is equivalent to the training received by commissioned law enforcement officers.

D. Subsection 12A.14.177.A does not prohibit concealed carry of a pistol, by a person licensed to carry a concealed pistol pursuant to RCW 9.41.070, in any voting center, student engagement hub, county elections and voter registration office, or areas of facilities while being used as a voting center, student engagement hub, or county elections and voter registration office. However, no weapon restricted by this Section 12A.14.177, whether concealed or openly carried, may be possessed in any ballot counting center or areas of facilities while being used as a ballot counting center.

E. Elections officers and officials must post signs providing notice of the restriction on possession of firearms and other weapons at each counting center, voting center, student engagement hub, or county elections and voter registration office, or areas of facilities while being used as a counting center, a voting center, a student engagement hub, or the county elections and voter registration office.

F. For the purposes of this Section 12A.14.177:

"Ballot counting center" has the same meaning as "counting center" in RCW 29A.04.019;

"Student engagement hub" means a student engagement hub as described in RCW 29A.40.180; and

"Voting center" means a voting center as described in RCW 29A.40.160.

Section 25. A new Section 12A.14.230 is added to the Seattle Municipal Code as follows:

12A.14.230 Large capacity magazine

A. No person may knowingly manufacture, import, distribute, sell, or offer for sale any large capacity

magazine.

B. Subsection 12A.14.230.A does not apply to any of the following:

1. The manufacture, importation, distribution, offer for sale, or sale of a large capacity magazine by a licensed firearms manufacturer for the purposes of sale to any branch of the armed forces of the United States or the state of Washington, or to a law enforcement agency in this state for use by that agency or its employees for law enforcement purposes;

2. The importation, distribution, offer for sale, or sale of a large capacity magazine by a dealer that is properly licensed under federal and state law for the purpose of sale to any branch of the armed forces of the United States or the state of Washington, or to a law enforcement agency in this state for use by that agency or its employees for law enforcement purposes;

3. The distribution, offer for sale, or sale of a large capacity magazine to or by a dealer that is properly licensed under federal and state law where the dealer acquires the large capacity magazine from a person legally authorized to possess or transfer the large capacity magazine for the purpose of selling or transferring the large capacity magazine to a person who does not reside in this City.

Section 26. A new Section 12A.14.240 is added to the Seattle Municipal Code as follows:

12A.14.240 Untraceable firearms

A. No person may manufacture, cause to be manufactured, assemble, or cause to be assembled an untraceable firearm.

B. After March 10, 2023, no person may knowingly or recklessly possess, transport, or receive an untraceable firearm, unless the party possessing, transporting, or receiving the untraceable firearm is a law enforcement agency or a federal firearms importer, federal firearms manufacturer, or federal firearms dealer.

C. No person may sell, offer to sell, transfer, or purchase an untraceable firearm.

D. Subsections 12A.14.240.B and 12A.14.240.C do not apply to any firearm that:

1. Has been rendered permanently inoperable;

2. Is an antique firearm, as defined in 18 U.S.C. § 921(a)(16);

3. Was manufactured before 1968; or

4. Has been imprinted by a federal firearms dealer or other federal licensee authorized to provide marking services as provided for in RCW 9.41.328.

E.

1. Any person who violates this Section 12A.14.240 commits a civil infraction and shall be assessed a monetary penalty of \$500.

2. If a person previously has been found to have violated this Section 12A.14.240 or RCW 9.41.326, then the person is guilty of a misdemeanor for each subsequent violation of this Section 12A.14.240 or violation of this Section 12A.14.240 after a previous violation of RCW 9.41.326.

3. If a person previously has been found to have violated this Section 12A.14.240 or RCW 9.41.326 two or more times, then the person is guilty of a gross misdemeanor for each subsequent violation of this Section 12A.14.240.

4. If a person violates this Section 12A.14.240 by manufacturing, causing to be manufactured, assembling, causing to be assembled, possessing, transporting, receiving, selling, offering to sell, transferring, or purchasing three or more untraceable firearms at a time, then the person is guilty of a gross misdemeanor for each violation of this Section 12A.14.240.

5. A person commits a separate violation of this section for each and every firearm to which this Section 12A.14.240 applies.

Section 27. A new Section 12A.14.260 of the Seattle Municipal Code is added as follows:

12A.14.260 Unfinished firearms

A. After March 10, 2023, no person may knowingly or recklessly possess, transport, or receive an unfinished frame or receiver, unless:

1. The party possessing, transporting, or receiving the unfinished frame or receiver is a law

enforcement agency or a federal firearms importer, federal firearms manufacturer, or federal firearms dealer; or

2. The unfinished frame or receiver has been imprinted with a serial number issued by a federal firearms importer, federal firearms manufacturer, or federal firearms dealer.

B. No person may sell, offer to sell, transfer, or purchase an unfinished frame or receiver, unless:

1. The party purchasing the unfinished frame or receiver is a federal firearms importer, federal firearms manufacturer, or federal firearms dealer; or

2. The unfinished frame or receiver has been imprinted with a serial number issued by a federal firearms importer, federal firearms manufacturer, or federal firearms dealer.

C. Subsection 12A.14.260.A does not apply to any unfinished frame or receiver that has been imprinted by a federal firearms dealer or other federal licensee authorized to provide marking services as provided for in RCW 9.41.328.

D.

1. Any person who violates subsection 12A.14.260.A commits a civil infraction and shall be assessed a monetary penalty of \$500.

2. If a person previously has been found to have violated subsection 12A.14.260.A or RCW 9.41.327, then the person is guilty of a misdemeanor for each subsequent violation of subsection 12A.14.260.A, or violation of subsection 12A.14.260.A after a previous violation of RCW 9.41.327.

3. If a person previously has been found to have violated subsection 12A.14.260.A or RCW 9.41.327 two or more times, then the person is guilty of a gross misdemeanor for each subsequent violation of subsection 12A.14.260.A.

4. If a person violates subsection 12A.14.260.A by possessing, transporting, receiving, selling, offering to sell, transferring, or purchasing three or more unfinished frames or receivers at a time, then the person is guilty of a gross misdemeanor for each violation of subsection 12A.14.260.A.

5. A person commits a separate violation of subsection 12A.14.260.A for each and every

unfinished frame or receiver to which subsection 12A.14.260.A applies.

Section 28. Section 12A.16.040 of the Seattle Municipal Code, last amended by Ordinance 126233, is amended as follows:

12A.16.040 False reporting((-))

A. A person is guilty of false reporting if he or she:

~~((A-))~~ 1. Initiates or circulates a written or oral report or warning of an alleged or impending occurrence of a fire, explosion, crime, catastrophe, or emergency knowing that such report contains false information and knowing that such report is likely to cause evacuation of a building, place of assembly, or transportation facility, ~~((ø#))~~ to cause substantial public inconvenience or alarm, or to cause an emergency response; or

~~((B-))~~ 2. Knowingly makes a false or misleading material statement to a public servant. "Material statement" means a written or oral statement reasonably likely to be relied upon by a public servant in the discharge of his or her official powers or duties; or

~~((C-))~~ 3. Makes a verbal statement relating to a crime, catastrophe, or emergency to a Seattle Police officer or a 911 emergency operator, knowing that such statement contains a misstatement of a material fact; or

~~((D-))~~ 4. Gives false written or oral identification to a Seattle Police officer when such officer is investigating a crime or possible crime, executing a search or arrest warrant, issuing a citation or notice of infraction, issuing a parks exclusion notice under Section 18.12.278, or making an arrest, knowing that such identification is false.

B. For the purposes of this Section 12A.16.040, "emergency response" means any action to protect life, health, or property by:

1. A peace officer or law enforcement agency of the United States, the State of Washington, or a political subdivision of the State of Washington; or

2. An agency of the United States, the State of Washington, or a political subdivision of the State of Washington, or a private not-for-profit organization that provides fire, rescue, or emergency medical services.

C. Any criminal offense committed under subsection 12A.16.040.A may be deemed to have been committed either at the place from which the false report was made, at the place where the false report was received by law enforcement, or at the place where an evacuation, public inconvenience or alarm, or emergency response occurred.

D. Nothing in this subsection 12A.16.040.A will be construed to:

1. Impose liability on a person who contacts law enforcement for the purpose of, or in connection with, the reporting of unlawful conduct;

2. Conflict with 47 U.S.C. § 230 of the Communication Decency Act; or

3. Conflict with 42 U.S.C. § 1983 of the Civil Rights Act.

Section 29. Section 12A.16.080 of the Seattle Municipal Code, enacted by Ordinance 124684, is amended as follows:

12A.16.080 Bail jumping

A. ~~((Any person having been))~~ A person is guilty of bail jumping if he or she is released by court order or admitted to bail ((with knowledge)) , has received written notice of the requirement of a subsequent personal appearance before the court or of the requirement to report to a correctional facility for service of sentence, and ((who)) fails to appear or ((who)) fails to surrender for service of sentence as required ((is guilty of bail jumping)).

B. It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution under ~~((this section))~~ subsection 12A.16.080.A that uncontrollable circumstances prevented the person from appearing or surrendering, and that the person did not contribute to the creation of such circumstances ((in reckless disregard of)) by negligently disregarding the requirement to appear or surrender, and that the person appeared or surrendered as soon as such circumstances

ceased to exist.

* * *

Section 30. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2022, and signed by me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of _____, 2022.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved / returned unsigned / vetoed this _____ day of _____, 2022.

Bruce A. Harrell, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2022.

_____, City Clerk

(Seal)

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

| Department: | Dept. Contact/Phone: | Executive Contact/Phone: |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Law – Criminal | Richard Greene/ 684-8538 | |

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE relating to crimes and punishment; conforming the Seattle Municipal Code with changes in state law and making technical corrections; amending Sections 9.25.030, 9.25.100, 12A.02.050, 12A.02.150, 12A.06.045, 12A.09.020, 12A.10.150, 12A.12.010, 12A.14.010, 12A.14.160, 12A.14.170, 12A.16.040, and 12A.16.080 of the Seattle Municipal Code; adding new Sections 12A.04.215, 12A.06.047, 12A.14.175, 12A.14.177, 12A.14.230, 12A.14.240, and 12A.14.260 to the Seattle Municipal Code; and repealing Sections 12A.06.120, 12A.06.130, 12A.06.150, 12A.06.155, 12A.06.160, 12A.06.165, 12A.06.170, 12A.06.175, 12A.06.185, and 12A.06.190 of the Seattle Municipal Code.

Summary and background of the Legislation: This legislation changes Seattle’s criminal code mostly to reflect changes made to corresponding state statutes by the 2022 Legislature.

The primary effects of this ordinance are to:

- Increase penalty options regarding cruelty to animals (Sections 1 and 2);
- Set the City’s jurisdiction when electronic communication is part of an offense (Section 3);
- Add definitions of “electronic communication” and “electronic tracking device” and update the definition of “property” (Section 4);
- Prohibit use of force against someone due to their actual or perceived gender, gender identity, gender expression, or sexual orientation (Section 5);
- Update provisions regarding cyberstalking and adds provisions regarding cyber harassment (Sections 6 and 7);
- Adopt RCW provisions related to the rest of this ordinance (Section 18) and repeal Seattle Municipal Code provisions related to the RCW domestic violence provisions adopted by Ordinance 125881 (Sections 8-17);
- Add a type of disorderly conduct involving “creating a substantial risk of assault” via repeated use of “fighting words or obscene language” “with the intent to annoy or alarm” (Section 19);
- Update and adds several firearm and weapon provisions (Sections 20-27);
- Add a type of false reporting when the reporting is likely “to cause an emergency response” (Section 28); and
- Update standards surrounding bail jumping (Section 29).

Because Seattle may not charge crimes at a higher level than the state allows, Section 21 amends Seattle Municipal Code subsection 12A.14.160.B to be in line with recent state law

changes. Notably, these code changes reduce first violations of carrying a dangerous weapon on school facilities, grounds, and buses from gross misdemeanors to misdemeanors. The City Attorney's Office does not support this change and believes that it puts students, teachers, and other school officials at increased risk. In the interest of protecting schoolchildren, City Attorney Davison is working with the Office of Intergovernmental Relations to have the Washington State Legislature reverse this amendment at its next session.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? ___ Yes ___ No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? ___ Yes ___ No

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to the City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

There could be some indirect cost to the Police Department, the City Attorney's office and Municipal Court in adjudicating and sentencing the new crimes.

Are there financial costs or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

These new crimes are crimes under state law, which would be enforced in Seattle by the Police Department regardless of the legislation, so the cost to that department would not be affected by not implementing the legislation. The costs to the City Attorney's Office and Municipal Court would be avoided by not implementing the legislation.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

- a. **Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?** This legislation would affect the Police Department, as officers would be enforcing these new crimes, the City Attorney's Office in prosecuting the same, and Seattle Municipal Court in adjudicating and sentencing the same.
- b. **Is a public hearing required for this legislation?** No.
- c. **Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?** No.
- d. **Does this legislation affect a piece of property?** No.
- e. **Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged**

communities? None seems apparent.

f. Climate Change Implications

1. **Emissions: Is this legislation likely to increase or decrease carbon emissions in a material way?** No.
2. **Resiliency: Will the action(s) proposed by this legislation increase or decrease Seattle's resiliency (or ability to adapt) to climate change in a material way? If so, explain. If it is likely to decrease resiliency in a material way, describe what will or could be done to mitigate the effects.** No.

g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program's desired goal(s). This legislation does not include a new initiative or major programmatic expansion.

Summary Attachments: None.



Legislation Text

File #: CB 120424, **Version:** 1

CITY OF SEATTLE

ORDINANCE _____

COUNCIL BILL _____

AN ORDINANCE relating to the Seattle Municipal Court; authorizing the Judges and Directors of the Seattle Municipal Court to accept a grant and execute related agreements; amending Ordinance 126490, which adopted the 2022 Budget; changing appropriations to various departments; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.

WHEREAS, one-time grant funding was provided by the Washington State Legislature to the Washington State Administrative Office of the Court for disbursement to Courts throughout the state for the sole purpose of use in Therapeutic Courts and enhancement of services; and

WHEREAS, two separate grants were funded by the Washington State Administrative Office of the Court, one in the amount of \$191,384 for the Therapeutic Court Coordinator and one in the amount of \$175,173 for Community Justice Counselor services that help connect participants in Community Court to vital community-based treatment and services: and

WHEREAS, the Therapeutic Court Coordinator (TCC) will support the work of the Seattle Municipal Court's (SMC's) multidisciplinary therapeutic court teams as well as provide support and coverage in daily operations, data analysis, and program innovation for SMC's therapeutic courts. The TCC will ensure excellent collaboration and encourage adherence to evidence-based practices among stakeholders and service providers; and

WHEREAS, the Community Justice Counselor (CJC) will support the work of SMC's Community Court Participants. The CJC position will be to serve as a connection between the individual and community services, working to enroll, engage, and support them in sustained community-based treatment or other

needed services. Contracting with a community-based organization for this role will provide the CJC the professional support and resources necessary to deliver services most effectively to Community Court participants- particularly those who need additional support to engage in services; and

WHEREAS, the empowering state legislation requires this funding must be spent in its entirety before June 30, 2023; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF SEATTLE AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. The Presiding Judge and Court Administrator of the Seattle Municipal Court, or their designees, are authorized to accept non-City funding from the Washington Administrative Office of the Court, and to execute, deliver, and perform on behalf of the City of Seattle agreements reasonably deemed necessary for the receipt of two grants from the Therapeutic Court grant fund in an amount of up to \$366,557.

Section 2. Contingent upon the execution of the grants or other funding agreements and receipt of the grant funds authorized in Section 1 of this ordinance, the appropriations for the following items in the 2022 Budget are increased as follows:

| Item | Fund | Department | Budget Summary Level | Amount |
|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 3.1 | General Fund (00100) | Seattle Municipal Court | Administration (00100-BO-MC-3000) | \$191,384 |
| 3.2 | General Fund (00100) | Seattle Municipal Court | Administration (00100-BO-MC-3000) | \$175,173 |
| Total | | | | \$366,557 |

Section 3. Any act consistent with the authority of this ordinance taken after its passage and prior to its effective date is ratified and confirmed.

Section 4. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 30 days after its approval by the Mayor, but if not approved and returned by the Mayor within ten days after presentation, it shall take effect as provided by Seattle Municipal Code Section 1.04.020.

Passed by the City Council the _____ day of _____, 2022, and signed by
me in open session in authentication of its passage this _____ day of _____, 2022.

President _____ of the City Council

Approved / returned unsigned / vetoed this _____ day of _____, 2022.

Bruce A. Harrell, Mayor

Filed by me this _____ day of _____, 2022.

Elizabeth M. Adkisson, Interim City Clerk

(Seal)

SUMMARY and FISCAL NOTE*

| Department: | Dept. Contact/Phone: | CBO Contact/Phone: |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Seattle Municipal Court | Katie Truelove, 206-839-6279 Jerphy Lee, 206-247-8331 | Linda Taylor-Manning, 206-684-8376 |

** Note that the Summary and Fiscal Note describes the version of the bill or resolution as introduced; final legislation including amendments may not be fully described.*

1. BILL SUMMARY

Legislation Title: AN ORDINANCE relating to the Seattle Municipal Court; authorizing the Judges and Directors of the Seattle Municipal Court to accept a grant and execute related agreements; amending Ordinance 126490, which adopted the 2022 Budget; changing appropriations to various departments; and ratifying and confirming certain prior acts.

Summary and Background of the Legislation:

In 2022, one-time grant funding was provided by the Washington State Legislature to the Washington State Administrative Office of the Court for disbursement to Courts throughout the state for the sole purpose of use in Therapeutic Courts and enhancement of services and two separate grants were funded by the Washington State Administrative Office of the Court, one in the amount of \$191,384 for the Therapeutic Court Coordinator and one in the amount of \$175,173 for Community Justice Counselor services that help connect participants in Community Court to vital community-based treatment and services. SMC welcomes this opportunity to expand the current Community Court model and invest in coordination and organization for all our therapeutic courts so that we can better serve participants as they seek treatment, stability, and a future outside the criminal justice system.

2. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Does this legislation create, fund, or amend a CIP Project? Yes No

3. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Does this legislation amend the Adopted Budget? Yes No

| Appropriation change (\$): | General Fund \$ | | Other \$ | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| | 2022 | 2023 | 2022 | 2023 |
| | \$366,557 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Estimated revenue change (\$): | Revenue to General Fund | | Revenue to Other Funds | |
| | 2022 | 2023 | 2022 | 2023 |
| | \$366,557 | | | |
| | | | | |

| Positions affected: | No. of Positions | | Total FTE Change | |
|---------------------|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | 2022 | 2023 | 2022 | 2023 |
| | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |

Does the legislation have other financial impacts to The City of Seattle that are not reflected in the above, including direct or indirect, short-term or long-term costs?

No. This is one-time and temporary funding from a non-renewable grant. Funds are from the WA State Legislature and must be spent down by June 30, 2023.

Are there financial costs or other impacts of *not* implementing the legislation?

Yes, we will lose the funding from this one-time grant that was directed by the Legislature to support the clients of Washington’s Therapeutic Courts (especially those who require additional support for treatment of addiction and mental health).

3.a. Appropriations

X This legislation adds, changes, or deletes appropriations.

| Fund Name and Number | Dept | Budget Control Level Name/##* | 2022 Appropriation Change | 2023 Estimated Appropriation Change |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 00100 | MC0 | MC-3000 | \$191,384 | |
| 00100 | MC0 | MC-3000 | \$175,173 | |
| TOTAL | | | | |

*See budget book to obtain the appropriate Budget Control Level for your department.

Is this change one-time or ongoing? One-time

3.b. Revenues/Reimbursements

X This legislation adds, changes, or deletes revenues or reimbursements. Yes, this legislation adds one-time grant revenue and off-setting expense to the general fund in 2022 with a carryforward to the first six months of 2023. This adds 1.0 FTE, term-limited SA1 to SMC to provide direct support services to clients in our Therapeutic Courts.

Anticipated Revenue/Reimbursement Resulting from This Legislation:

| Fund Name and Number | Dept | Revenue Source | 2022 Revenue | 2023 Estimated Revenue |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 00100 | MC0 | 334010 – State Grant | \$191,384 | |
| 00100 | MC0 | 334010 – State Grant | \$175,173 | |
| TOTAL | | | \$366,557 | |

Is this change one-time or ongoing? One-time Grant Funding

Revenue/Reimbursement Notes: SMC will submit monthly requests for reimbursement based on actual dollars spent. SMC will provide details of actual expense from the general ledger to the grant sponsor.

3.c. Positions

This legislation adds, changes, or deletes positions.

Position Notes: This funding will allow SMC to hire a 1.0 FTE grant-funded, term-limited, temporary position.

4. OTHER IMPLICATIONS

a. Does this legislation affect any departments besides the originating department?

No.

b. Is a public hearing required for this legislation?

No.

c. Is publication of notice with *The Daily Journal of Commerce* and/or *The Seattle Times* required for this legislation?

No.

d. Does this legislation affect a piece of property?

No.

e. Please describe any perceived implication for the principles of the Race and Social Justice Initiative. Does this legislation impact vulnerable or historically disadvantaged communities? What is the Language Access plan for any communications to the public?

Seattle Municipal Court has adopted three guiding principles to shape the future of our court services. These include:

- Engage the community to guide court programs
- Eliminate disproportional impacts on Black, Indigenous, People of Color
- Collaborate with stakeholders to transform the system and improve outcomes

Seattle Community Court was created to specifically better serve individuals charged with non-violent misdemeanors who also have significant behavioral health, substance abuse, housing, or other social service needs. These individuals are disproportionately people of color. The goal of our programs is to provide an avenue for these individuals to access our court, resolve their cases, and provide a pathway to access meaningful community-based services quickly and effectively.

From the outset of the program, the Seattle Community Court team has been committed to tracking and analyzing demographic disproportionately data, at all stages of the program from referral to program entry to graduation. We do this to specifically ensure the program

is helping and not harming people of color. Our probation department (where counselors work on MHC and VTC) is in the process of revising policies and practices, including tracking more robust race/ethnicity data and evaluating program progress including race/ethnicity measures.

The team also relies on racial equity indicators to design and improve our program model. For example, the team did an analysis of the most racially disproportionate charges being filed at the court and took specific actions to ensure these were included in the program eligibility standards, so as not to exclude people from the opportunity of participating and getting their case dismissed.

In the City of Seattle, the Black population makes up about 7.3% of city residents (1) but black persons made up 29.8% (2) of those who were arrested as of September 2021. A recent report showed police stop black people and Native Americans at higher rates than white people in Seattle (3). Since we know people of color are entering the justice system at higher rates our goal is to address inequities at each point of the process where we have discretion, including program referral, opt-in, graduation and, in the future through the CJC role, sustained treatment engagement.

Currently, 27% of participants opting into Seattle Community Court identify as Black, Indigenous People of Color (BIPOC), while only 25% of SCC graduates are BIPOC. This data suggests two things. First, the program is fulfilling a tremendous need to better serve BIPOC court participants by providing a pathway for efficient charge resolution and service connection. Second, we are beginning to experience a small gap between BIPOC referrals and successful graduates. We believe a CJC position will provide additional support and engagement to really focus on individuals most in need of support, and in turn close racial equity gaps we have between program referral / participation and graduation / treatment engagement.

Footnotes:

1. U.S. Census Bureau QuickFacts: Seattle city, Washington
2. Arrest Dashboard - Police | seattle.gov
3. Report: Seattle police stop Black people, Native Americans at far higher rate than white people | The Seattle Times

f. Climate Change Implications

1. Emissions: Is this legislation likely to increase or decrease carbon emissions in a material way?

No.

2. Resiliency: Will the action(s) proposed by this legislation increase or decrease Seattle's resiliency (or ability to adapt) to climate change in a material way? If so,

explain. If it is likely to decrease resiliency in a material way, describe what will or could be done to mitigate the effects.

No.

- g. If this legislation includes a new initiative or a major programmatic expansion: What are the specific long-term and measurable goal(s) of the program? How will this legislation help achieve the program’s desired goal(s)?**

Seattle Municipal Court is dedicated to implementing programs, consistent with evidence-based practices, that strive to deliver the most effective services for the Seattle community. The TCC will provide programmatic support to our collaborative therapeutic courts that are already focused on evidence –based practices and long-term measurable goals. In addition to Mental Health (MHC) and Veterans Treatment Courts (VTC) and our Domestic Violence Intervention Program (DVIP) Seattle Community Court currently incorporates the following evidence-based components, also found in best practices for Drug Courts (1), Mental Health Courts (2), and Family Treatment Court (3) best practice standards:

- Focus on a target population/criterion: Seattle Community Court has clear eligibility and entry requirements and focuses specifically on individuals alleged to have committed low-level, non-violent misdemeanors, who typically have significant behavioral health and / or substance abuse needs.
- Ensuring equity and inclusion: Seattle Community Court is deeply committed to equity, inclusion, and using racial equity metrics to enhance program design and improve program outcomes.
- Roles and responsibilities of the Judge and Community Court Team:
The SCC judge and team work collaboratively in team meetings to define and fulfill clear roles and responsibilities. The team collectively adopted a shared program mission and vision and is guided by a policy and procedures manual, that is routinely and collaboratively updated. SCC Judge engages leaders and stakeholders in the development, implementation and ongoing operations of SCC. The SCC Team is committed to therapeutic responses to behavior including understanding the behavioral complexities of supporting participants through behavior change and addiction to sustainable recovery.
- Procedural Justice: Seattle Municipal Court has procedures in place to ensure confidentiality and safeguarding of health and legal information. For example, specific health and mental health information is not included in courtroom reporting. There are also processes for redacting and sealing this information. Another example of procedural justice is participant-informed choice of program opt-in and clear terms of participation, provision of legal counsel and positive legal outcomes (charges dismissed) for those individuals who successfully complete the program.
- Court Incentives and individualized modification of treatment: Each SCC participant receives individualized consideration and an individualized assessment. In addition to quick case resolution and charge dismissal, court incentives include the opportunity to receive a variety of social service benefits (i.e., transportation, telecommunication assistance).
- Referral and connection to evidence-based treatment for behavioral health, substance use, and community based social services (Including Medication Assisted Treatment):

Effective referral and connection to evidence-based treatment is a primary goal and program component of Seattle Community Court. However, we are currently lacking the expertise to fulfill this need. This is our primary goal in seeking funding for the CJC role.

- **Monitoring and Evaluation:** All SMC therapeutic courts are committed to ongoing program monitoring and using data to evaluate and improve service delivery.

Seattle Community Court tracks and reports on outcome data quarterly.

Goals include:

Pretrial Release: Reduce pretrial incarceration and incarceration for non-compliance.

Connection: Connect participants to meaningful social services (i.e., medically assisted treatment, behavioral health and addiction treatment, DSHS benefits, housing, transportation, telecommunications, case management assistance).

Community Service: Provide valuable service to local communities.

Already established SMC practices, along with individualized evidence-based connection support provided through a CJC and program coordination, best practice adherence and continuous program improvement through a TCC, will support the target population of our therapeutic courts toward stability in health and mental health.

Footnotes:

Adult Drug Court Best Practice Standards - NADCP.org

Mental Health Court Essential Elements (ojp.gov)

Family-Treatment-Court-Best-Practice-Standards_Final2.pdf (nadcp.org)

Summary Attachments:

- None.